

RECEIVED

Jul 19 2022

SC Court of Appeals

IN THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
In the Court of Appeals

APPEAL FROM SPARTANBURG COUNTY
Court of General Sessions

Appellate Case No. 2021-000967

The Honorable R. Keith Kelly, Circuit Court Judge

The State of South Carolina Respondent,

v.

Jaden Imarion Gary.....Appellant.

RECORD ON APPEAL

Elizabeth Franklin-Best
Elizabeth Franklin-Best, P.C.
Bar No. 72555
3710 Landmark Drive, Suite 113
Columbia, South Carolina 29204
(803) 445-1333
elizabeth@franklinbestlaw.com

Counsel for Appellant

Other Counsel:
Ambree M. Muller
South Carolina Attorney General's Office
P.O. Box 11549
Columbia, South Carolina 29211
(803) 734-3727

INDEX

TRIAL TRANSCRIPT, AUGUST 31-SEPTEMBER 1, 2021.....	001
VOIR DIRE	007
JURY SELECTION.....	018
MOTIONS	020
BRAD NEWTON	
Direct Examination	023
Cross Examination	032
JADEN GARY	
Direct Examination	044
Cross Examination	054
Redirect Examination.....	066
MARIAH WILLIAMS	
Direct Examination	068
Cross Examination	077
STATE’S OPENING	097
DEFENSE OPENING	100
JASON WILLIAMS	
Direct Examination	105
Cross Examination	125
Redirect Examination.....	137
TREVOR SHUE (out of presence of jury)	
Direct Examination	145
Cross Examination	147
TREVOR SHUE	
Direct Examination	155
Cross Examination	157
Redirect Examination	159
BRAD NEWTON	
Direct Examination	160
Cross Examination	186

Redirect Examination	200
STATE RESTS	202
DEFENSE RESTS	210
STATE’S CLOSING ARGUMENT.....	219
DEFENSE’S CLOSING ARGUMENT	233
JURY CHARGES	239
VERDICT	254
SENTENCING	279
TRIAL EXHIBIT	
State’s Exhibit 3 – Jaden Gary Voluntary Statement.....	282
SENTENCING SHEETS AND INDICTMENTS	283

1 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
2 COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG) COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

3
4 THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA,) TRANSCRIPT
5 PLAINTIFF,) OF
6 vs.) RECORD
7 JADEN IMARION GARY,)
8 DEFENDANT.) 2019-GS-42-5573
2019-GS-42-5574

9
10 August 31st - September 1st, 2021
11 Spartanburg, South Carolina

12 B E F O R E:

13 THE HONORABLE R. KEITH KELLY, JUDGE; and a jury.

14 A P P E A R A N C E S:

15 SPENSER SMITH
16 ASSISTANT SOLICITOR
17 Attorney for the State

18 JOSHUA SCHULTZ
19 ESQ.
Attorney for the Defendant

20
21
22 PAMELA E. GREEN
23 Circuit Court Reporter
24
25

1	<u>I N D E X</u>	
2	<u>WITNESSES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
3		
4	Jury Selection	7
5		
6	Motions	20
7	BRAD NEWTON	
8	Direct examination by Sol. Smith	23
9	Cross-examination by Mr. Schultz	32
10	JADEN GARY	
11	Direct examination by Mr. Schultz	44
12	Cross-examination by Sol. Smith	54
13	Redirect examination by Mr. Schultz	66
14	MORIAH WILLIAMS	
15	Direct examination by Mr. Schultz	68
16	Cross-examination by Sol. Smith	77
17		
18	Arguments on Motion by Sol. Smith	80
19	Arguments on Motion by Mr. Schultz	83
20	Ruling by the Court on the Motion	86
21		
22	opening by the Court	89
23	opening by Solicitor Smith	97
24	opening by Mr. Schultz	100
25		

1	<u>WITNESSES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2		
3	JASON WILLIAMS	
4	Direct examination by Sol. Smith	105
5	Cross-examination by Mr. Schultz	125
6	Redirect examination by Sol. Smith	137
7	TREVOR SHUE - (Out of presence of the jury)	
8	Direct examination by Sol. Smith	145
9	Cross-examination by Mr. Schultz	147
10	TREVOR SHUE	
11	Direct examination by Sol. Smith	155
12	Cross-examination by Mr. Schultz	157
13	Redirect examination by Sol. Smith	159
14	BRAD NEWTON	
15	Direct examination by Sol. Smith	160
16	Cross-examination by Mr. Schultz	186
17	Redirect examination by Sol. Smith	200
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	<u>WITNESSES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
2		
3	Motions	204
4	Closing by Solicitor Smith	219
5	Closing by Mr. Schultz	233
6	Charge by the Court	239
7	Verdict	254
8	Motions	257
9	Sentencing	279
10	Certificate	282

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

E X H I B I T S

<u>NOS.</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ID</u>	<u>EV</u>
<u>State's Exhibits - In Camera Hearing Only</u>			
S-1	DVD	26	27
S-2	Waiver of Rights Form	26	27
S-3	Statement	26	30

<u>NOS.</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ID</u>	<u>EV</u>
	<u>State's Exhibits</u>		
S-1	DVD		178
S-2	Waiver of Rights Form		173
S-3	Statement		180
S-4	Photograph	112	113
S-5	Photograph	112	113
S-6	Photograph	112	113
S-7	Photograph	112	113
S-8	Photograph	112	113
S-9	Photograph	112	113
S-10	Photograph	112	113
S-11	Photograph	112	113
S-12	Photograph	112	113
S-13	Photograph	112	113
S-14	Photograph	112	113
S-15	Photograph	112	113
S-16	Photograph	112	113
S-17	Photograph	112	113
S-18	DVD	123	123
S-19	Photograph	140	141

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2

3 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place within the
4 presence of the entire jury panel.)

5 THE COURT: All right. Good morning again, ladies and
6 gentlemen.

7 Can everybody hear me?

8 Can you -- in the back -- can you hear me in the very
9 back?

10 (WHEREUPON, the jurors respond affirmatively.)

11 THE COURT: Okay. I'm trying to use my outside voice.

12 We are here this morning on the matter of the State of
13 South Carolina versus Jaden Gary. Mr. Gary is charged by
14 Indictment 2019-GS, for General Sessions, 42, Spartanburg
15 County, 5574 with the criminal offense of burglary in the
16 first degree and possession of a wine -- of a weapon during
17 the commission of a violent crime.

18 It is alleged in the indictment that he committed this
19 crime in the County of Spartanburg, State of South Carolina
20 on or about July 22 of 2019 by entering a dwelling belonging
21 to Jason Williams who lives at the Startex community.

22 Mr. Gary has entered a plea of not guilty to this
23 indictment, and, under our system of justice for over 200
24 years, he is presumed innocent of the allegations contained
25 in this indictment.

1 Ladies and gentlemen, I will say that more than one
2 time this morning. He is presumed innocent of the
3 allegations contained in this indictment. The indictment is
4 a piece of paper that brings him before the Court. It is
5 not evidence against him.

6 He is also charged in the Indictment 2019-GS-42-5573
7 with the criminal offense known as grand larceny. It is
8 alleged that he did, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina,
9 on July 22 of 2019, feloniously take and carry away goods
10 belonging to the victim, Jason Williams, valued at more than
11 \$2,000 but less than \$10,000 in that he took firearms,
12 ammunition, and body armor from that individual.

13 Again, he has entered a plea of not guilty to this
14 indictment and he is presumed innocent of the charges
15 contained in the indictment. The indictment is not evidence
16 against him. It is just the vehicle that brings him before
17 the Court for trial.

18 They're several questions that I'm required to ask at
19 this point in time and you were sworn yesterday and you
20 remain under oath.

21 Is there any member -- let's do this.

22 Mr., Mr. Gary, if you would stand please, sir, and
23 lower your mask just for about 15 seconds.

24 (WHEREUPON, the defendant complies.)

25 THE COURT: Thank you, sir. You may be seated.

1 (WHEREUPON, the defendant complies.)

2 THE COURT: Is there a member of this jury panel who is
3 related by blood or marriage or ever has been related to
4 Mr. Jaden Gary, if so, please stand.

5 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

6 THE COURT: Is there a member of this jury panel who
7 has a social or personal relationship or knows Mr. Gary in
8 anyway, if so, please stand.

9 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

10 THE COURT: The following is a list of potential
11 witnesses in this case:

12 Brad Newton.

13 Coby Stepp.

14 Jonathan Kent.

15 Trevor Shue.

16 Paul Norris.

17 Jason Williams.

18 Haley Hunsberger.

19 Tyquez McKinney.

20 Zion Miller.

21 Is there any member of this jury panel who is related
22 by blood or marriage or ever been related by blood or
23 marriage to any of the potential witnesses in this case, if
24 so, please stand.

25 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

1 THE COURT: Is there any member of the jury panel who
2 has a social or personal relationship with any of those
3 potential witnesses, if so, please stand.

4 You know them from work. You know them from school,
5 recreation, somehow or the other.

6 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

7 THE COURT: I'm gonna ask the lawyers to introduce
8 themselves at this time.

9 Solicitor.

10 SOLICITOR SMITH: My name is Spenser Smith. I'm
11 assistant solicitor with the Seventh Circuit Solicitor's
12 office.

13 MR. SCHULTZ: My name is Joshua Schultz. I represent
14 Mr. Gary.

15 THE COURT: Thank you.

16 Is there any member of this jury panel who is related
17 by blood or marriage to either of the lawyers in this case,
18 if so, please stand.

19 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

20 THE COURT: Is there a member of this panel who has a
21 social or personal relationship with either of the lawyers,
22 if so, please stand.

23 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

24 THE COURT: Is there a member of this jury panel, you
25 yourself, who have ever been a commissioned law enforcement

1 officer?

2 That includes military police, municipal officer, a
3 county, state officer, or a federal agent, if so, please
4 stand.

5 You yourself have been a law enforcement officer.

6 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

7 THE COURT: Is there a member of this jury panel who
8 has a relative or a very close friend who is a law
9 enforcement officer again for any agency, please stand.

10 (WHEREUPON, jurors respond at this time.)

11 THE COURT: Yeah, I always get a few on that.

12 Starting over here in the back.

13 THE JUROR: My son-in-law's a state trooper.

14 THE COURT: And would that interfere with your ability
15 to be fair and impartial?

16 THE JUROR: No.

17 THE COURT: You may stay -- your number please?

18 THE JUROR: 84.

19 THE COURT: 84.

20 Okay. Yes, ma'am.

21 THE JUROR: One of the close personal friend of the
22 family is a sheriff's deputy.

23 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
24 be fair and impartial?

25 THE JUROR: I don't think so.

1 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay with us.

2 Yes, sir.

3 SOLICITOR SMITH: Can we get her---

4 THE COURT: Your, your number please?

5 THE JUROR: 24.

6 THE COURT: 24.

7 THE JUROR: 182. My father and my brother are.

8 THE COURT: Law enforcement?

9 THE JUROR: Yes, sir.

10 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
11 be fair and impartial?

12 THE JUROR: I don't think so.

13 THE COURT: I'm sorry, sir. I got to have a definitive
14 answer.

15 THE JUROR: No.

16 THE COURT: It would not. Thank you. You may stay
17 with us.

18 Yes, sir, your number.

19 THE JUROR: My Juror Number's 48. We got a farm. Both
20 my partners are law enforcement.

21 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
22 be fair and impartial?

23 THE JUROR: No, sir.

24 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.

25 Yes, sir, your number.

1 THE JUROR: 168. My across the road neighbor and
2 family friend is a sheriff's deputy.

3 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
4 be fair and impartial?

5 THE JUROR: No.

6 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.

7 Your number, sir.

8 THE JUROR: 177. Close personal friend is a registered
9 officer in Canada and a family member and husband, husband
10 is a policeman.

11 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
12 be fair and impartial?

13 THE JUROR: No, sir.

14 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.

15 Yes, sir.

16 THE JUROR: 153. My next door neighbor is a sheriff
17 and my niece by marriage is a correctional officer.

18 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
19 be fair and impartial?

20 THE JUROR: No, sir.

21 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.

22 Yes, sir.

23 THE JUROR: Juror Number 65. I have a very close
24 friend who is assistant chief of police in Louisiana, New
25 Brandford (phonetic) Sheriff's Department in Calabarais

1 (phonetic) and one is a sheriff in -- I can't remember where
2 in North Carolina.

3 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
4 be fair and impartial?

5 THE JUROR: No.

6 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.

7 Yes, sir.

8 THE JUROR: 158. I have a cousin and a few friends
9 that are police officers.

10 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
11 be fair and impartial?

12 THE JUROR: No, sir.

13 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.

14 Is there any member of this jury panel -- I'm sorry. I
15 got one more.

16 THE JUROR: 185. My father-in-law and parents are in
17 law enforcement and I have a cousin in law enforcement.

18 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
19 be fair and impartial in this case?

20 THE JUROR: No.

21 THE COURT: No?

22 THE JUROR: No.

23 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.

24 Is there a member of this jury panel who has a family
25 member or close friend who is employed with the Seventh

1 Circuit solicitor's office?

2 That'd be Cherokee and Spartanburg County.

3 Friend or a family member employed by the
4 Seventh Circuit solicitor's Office, please stand.

5 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

6 THE COURT: Is there a member of this jury panel that's
7 employed in the law firm of Josh Schultz here in Spartanburg
8 or a family member or a friend, please stand.

9 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

10 THE COURT: Is there a member of this jury panel who
11 has been summoned to testify in a case by the Seventh
12 Circuit solicitor's Office?

13 You were called as a witness to testify in a case, if
14 so, please stand.

15 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

16 THE COURT: Is there a member of this jury panel that's
17 ever been summoned to a -- in a case by the Josh Schultz Law
18 Firm, please stand.

19 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

20 THE COURT: Is there a member of this jury panel who
21 has ever sought legal advice from either of these lawyers?

22 whether that be for a real estate matter, a, a criminal
23 matter, a car wreck, anything, you talked to either of the
24 lawyers even if you did not hire him, please stand.

25 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

1 THE COURT: Is there a member of this jury panel who is
2 ever been the victim of a burglary at your residence or
3 workplace, please stand.

4 (WHEREUPON, jurors respond at this time.)

5 THE COURT: Your number please, ma'am?
6 wait. He's gonna bring the microphone.
7 Okay. 24?

8 THE JUROR: Yes, sir.

9 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
10 be fair and impartial?

11 THE JUROR: No, sir. No, sir.

12 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.
13 Yes, ma'am.

14 THE JUROR: Juror 79.

15 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to
16 be fair and impartial?

17 THE JUROR: No, sir.

18 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.

19 THE JUROR: 69.

20 THE COURT: Would that interfere---

21 THE JUROR: No, sir.

22 THE COURT: It would not interfere?

23 THE JUROR: No, sir.

24 THE COURT: You may stay.
25 Yes, sir.

1 THE JUROR: Yes, somebody stole something out of my
2 house.

3 THE COURT: Your number, sir?

4 THE JUROR: 81.

5 THE COURT: 81.

6 would that interfere with your ability to be fair and
7 impartial?

8 THE JUROR: No, sir.

9 THE COURT: Sir, you may stay.

10 Yes, sir.

11 THE JUROR: 102.

12 THE COURT: Would it interfere with your ability to be
13 fair and impartial?

14 THE JUROR: No, sir.

15 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay.

16 Is there any party here have -- is there any member of
17 this panel who knows of any reason why he or she should not
18 serve as a juror in this case, please stand.

19 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

20 THE COURT: Any juror here know anything about this
21 case?

22 I do not other than what I just told you.

23 Anyone, please stand.

24 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

25 THE COURT: Anything from the State?

1 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: From the defense?

3 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir.

4 THE COURT: Okay. We're ready to pick. It's five and
5 10.

6 SOLICITOR SMITH: Yes, sir.

7 MR. SCHULTZ: That's my understanding.

8 THE COURT: Five and 10. We'll have a jury.

9 (WHEREUPON, the jury panel of 12 was selected along
10 with one alternate at this time.)

11 THE COURT: We'll pick one more.

12 THE CLERK: Yes, sir.

13 (WHEREUPON, a second alternate juror was selected at
14 this time.)

15 THE COURT: Any matters from the State?

16 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: From the defense?

18 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Let me see the lawyers real quick.

20 (WHEREUPON, a bench conference was held out of the
21 hearing of the jury at this time.)

22 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen who were selected on
23 this trial, I'm gonna ask you, when you leave here, to
24 report to the courthouse by 11:15, 11:15. Park on the third
25 level or higher please. Park on anything third level or

1 higher.

2 Again, the lawyers feel uncomfortable not speaking to
3 you. They think that's rude and it is. We're in South
4 Carolina. We like to speak to each other.

5 So use the elevators or use the stairs, whichever you
6 choose. When you come out of the garage, that is the
7 Library Street entrance. They'll be law enforcement there.
8 They'll be bailiffs there that, that will escort you to the
9 jury assembly room.

10 Okay. Please be in place about 11:15. They'll be
11 coffee over there, water if you need it, restrooms are
12 available for you. We're gonna go back over there and work
13 on some pretrial stuff. We've got to do that outside of
14 your presence. We're not hiding anything from you. I'll
15 tell you, when I start charging the jury, that, that I have
16 to deal with matters of law and you deal with the facts in
17 the case.

18 Okay. So we're gonna go do a little pretrial stuff
19 outside of your presence. We'll be over there working here
20 in about the next 15 minutes.

21 Okay. About 11:15 or thereabouts.

22 Okay. With that, you want to take them out a different
23 entrance?

24 THE BAILIFF: Yes, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Rita's gonna -- okay. Ms.

1 Rita's gonna take you out right here. I need all, I need
2 all of you now. 11:15.

3 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place outside the
4 presence of the jury.)

5 THE COURT: Mr. Gary?

6 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.

7 THE COURT: You're, you're on the street.

8 SOLICITOR SMITH: He's on home detention, Judge.

9 THE COURT: Oh, okay.

10 MR. SCHULTZ: On home detention, Judge.

11 THE COURT: All right. This, this case is gonna start
12 with you or without you.

13 You understand?

14 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.

15 THE COURT: So if you absent yourself --

16 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.

17 THE COURT: -- I'm gonna go forward.

18 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 (WHEREUPON, a short recess was taken in this case at
21 this time.)

22 THE COURT: Okay. We're back on the record in the
23 matter of The State versus Jaden Gary. 2019-5573 and 5574.

24 Anything from the State?

25 SOLICITOR SMITH: I can respond to what I think is

1 coming from the defense.

2 THE COURT: Okay. From the defense.

3 MR. SCHULTZ: Your Honor, we would challenge the
4 voluntariness and the admissibility of the statement that
5 Mr. Gary gave to the Spartanburg County police officers
6 based upon the case of Jackson v. Denno.

7 THE COURT: All right, sir.

8 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, the, the State's position
9 on this is that this motion has already been heard in front
10 of Judge Hayes. This case was scheduled for trial about
11 three weeks ago.

12 we heard testimony from Officer Newton, the defendant,
13 and the defendant's mother, which he alleged that he was
14 under the influence. Judge Hayes denied the defendant's
15 motion and, and thought that the statement was given freely,
16 knowingly, and voluntarily. And just because I sat through
17 the previous one, I'd like to try to keep the motion, you
18 know, tethered to the law since the jury is not here and
19 they made arguments about him not being an adult are, are
20 not legally correct given what he's charged with. He is an
21 adult and he's charged as an adult.

22 we certainly would stipulate to his age. That's not in
23 dispute and I know, just for purposes of the last hearing,
24 Your Honor, we cited State v. Parker, which is 381 S.C. 68,
25 and, ultimately, and despite the defendant's age, it's the

1 totality of the circumstances considering length of
2 detention, techniques done by police that might be
3 manipulative or coercive, actions taken to deprive of sleep,
4 the defendant's relative intelligence, education, age, and
5 other factors that, that are listed in that case.

6 But, ultimately, it's -- there is no bright line rule
7 about a parent being required for a defendant of this age,
8 and that was the thrust, I thought, of the last hearing in
9 addition to the allegations of being under the influence.

10 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

11 MR. SCHULTZ: Your Honor, I, I think this matter should
12 be heard in front of the trial judge and you are the trial
13 judge, Judge Kelly.

14 That matter in front of Judge Hayes was, again,
15 Mr. Smith is right, was scheduled about three weeks, three
16 weeks ago. We had the Jackson v. Denno hearing. Judge
17 Hayes ruled that the statement was voluntarily made and
18 given to the Spartanburg County Sheriff's Office on that
19 date.

20 State v. Parker, I do agree with Mr. Smith that that is
21 the relevant case and I also do agree that the totality of
22 the circumstances is required and I'm, I'm looking at the
23 case here, case here and it cites Jackson v. Denno as well
24 as Arizona versus Del Monte and also State v. Myers and
25 that's another 2004 South Carolina case. That's 359 S.C.

1 40. It says determination whether a statement was given
2 voluntarily requires an examination of the totality of the
3 circumstances.

4 So, you are the trial judge, Judge Kelly, and we would
5 like you to hear this.

6 THE COURT: Okay. I'm gonna hear it.

7 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

8 THE COURT: I will tell both of, both of you though
9 that, and I think I told you off-the-record, I I'll tell you
10 now on the record, the audio disk tape was provided either
11 some time this morning I think -- yes, and my law clerk and
12 I listened to that earlier this morning. I mean I've --
13 we've been here since eight o'clock or thereabouts. So, so
14 we listened to it while we had a cup of coffee. So, I'm
15 familiar with the interview that we're talking about.
16 So --.

17 All right.

18 SOLICITOR SMITH: The State calls Officer Brad Newton.

19 THE COURT: All right.

20 BRAD NEWTON, being first duly
21 sworn, testified as follows:

22 THE COURT: So, voluntariness, just so I understand
23 here, is not Miranda. It's voluntariness of the statement
24 is the issue.

25 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, I, I think it's pretty clear that
3 the Miranda was given and the pre-interrogation waiver was
4 signed.

5 THE COURT: I just want to make sure I had, I had the
6 issue.

7 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

8 THE COURT: The issue is voluntariness.
9 Solicitor.

10 DIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

12 Q where are you employed?

13 A Spartanburg County Sheriff's Office.

14 Q what is your law enforcement experience?

15 A I began my law enforcement career in 2003 with the
16 Greenville Police Department. From there, in 2005, I went
17 to the South Carolina Highway Patrol until 2010, and then I
18 was hired here at the Sheriff's Office in 2013 where I have
19 remained since then.

20 Q And, and you're in investigations at the Sheriff's
21 office?

22 A I am.

23 Q As a part of that, do you routinely, or maybe not in
24 your supervisory role now, but did you use to interview
25 potential suspects in crimes?

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A Yes.

2 Q Both at the Sheriff's Office and out in the field?

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q All right. And your -- specifically about your
5 training as a trooper, do you have training in the detection
6 of alcohol or drug detection in an individual?

7 A I do. I've got several hours of -- had several
8 different courses in the detection of impaired drivers,
9 impaired persons.

10 Q All right. And were you assigned a burglary case that
11 occurred on July the 22nd of 2019 in Startex?

12 A Yes.

13 Q All right. Did you ultimately sign warrants on a man
14 named Jaden Gary as a result of that?

15 A Yes, sir.

16 Q And can you describe how the interview with Mr. Gary
17 came about?

18 A There had been -- I consulted with other officers
19 within the department and we had developed Mr. Jaden or
20 Mr. Gary as a suspect. Those other officers were able to
21 locate him or locate some family members of his who then
22 brought him down to the Sheriff's Office to the front lobby
23 at which point in time I think those individuals or those,
24 those officers were called to the front lobby at which time
25 they brought Mr. Gary upstairs to the investigations

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 division.

2 Q Do you know who brought him to the Sheriff's Office?

3 A His mother.

4 Q All right. So he did not come in handcuffs or under
5 the arrest or in the custody of law enforcement?

6 A No, sir.

7 Q But he was aware that y'all were looking for him --

8 A He was.

9 Q -- or, or at least his family was aware?

10 A Yes.

11 Q All right. Do you recall what date that was?

12 A I don't.

13 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit Nos. 1 through 3 were
14 marked for identification purposes only at this time.)

15 Q I'm gonna hand you what's been marked as State's
16 Exhibits 2, the waiver.

17 Is it listed on there?

18 A It is. It's August the 2nd of 2019 --

19 Q All right.

20 A -- at 12:38 in the afternoon.

21 Q All right. And what I've handed you is State's Exhibit
22 2.

23 That's a copy of the pre-interrogation waiver form that
24 was filled out in this case?

25 A Yes, sir.

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, at this time we move that
2 in for purposes of the motion hearing.

3 THE COURT: Any objection?

4 MR. SCHULTZ: For purposes of the -- this motion, no
5 objection.

6 THE COURT: Without objection.

7 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 2 was received into
8 evidence for purposes of this hearing only at this time.)

9 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, we'd also like to move
10 State's Exhibit 1 in. I know Your Honor said he's reviewed
11 it. For just purpose of the motion hearing.

12 You recorded your interaction with Mr. Gary at the
13 Sheriff's Office?

14 A Yes, sir.

15 Q And it's on that disk?

16 A It is.

17 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, at this time we'd move
18 that in as well --

19 THE COURT: Any objection?

20 SOLICITOR SMITH: -- for the motion.

21 MR. SCHULTZ: For purposes of this motion, no
22 objection.

23 THE COURT: Very good. It's in.

24 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 1 was received into
25 evidence for purposes of this hearing only at this time.)

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q Can you describe Mr. Gary's appearance or behavior when
2 you made contact with him?

3 A When he came up I introduced myself, explained kind of
4 what was going on. He, he understood and, and wanted to
5 express his side of the story. He wanted to get as much
6 information out as, as he could from, from what I recall.

7 Q When you interviewed him, was his mother there or did
8 she stay in the lobby?

9 A I, I think I learned after the fact that I think she
10 was in the lobby for a period of time. I don't recall if I
11 knew -- I knew that she brought him there. I didn't know if
12 she remained in the lobby or not.

13 Q Did he ask you that he wanted her to be present or
14 anything like that?

15 A He did not.

16 Q All right. It was your impression that he had come in
17 to give his side of the story?

18 A Correct.

19 Q But, but prior to that, you did go over his Miranda
20 rights with him that he did not have any obligation to, to
21 share his side of the story?

22 A Yes, prior to any conversation about this case, this
23 pre-interrogation waiver, which covers Miranda, was, was
24 explained to him and he stated he understood.

25 Q And I think it's on State's Exhibit 2 but do you know

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 how far he went in school?

2 A Says, says he finished 10 years in school.

3 Q All right. In your interaction, were you -- did you
4 find him to be articulate, well spoken, or somebody that has
5 a, a decent degree of intelligence?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q And he seemed to understand the matter itself?
8 He knew what he was there about?

9 A He did.

10 Q All right. Did you notice anything about him that
11 would give you an impression that he was under the influence
12 of anything?

13 A No.

14 Q No smells of marijuana --

15 A No, sir.

16 Q -- or bloodshot eyes?

17 A No, sir.

18 Q Did---

19 A His speech was clear.

20 Q Did he make any admissions to you about having consumed
21 any drugs or alcohol?

22 A No, sir.

23 Q All right. At, at the Sheriff's Office, at -- would
24 you conduct an interview with somebody that you think is
25 grossly intoxicated --

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A No, sir.

2 Q -- or somebody who has -- doesn't know what they're
3 saying and doing?

4 A No.

5 Q All right. But you did not have that impression with
6 Mr. Gary?

7 A Did, did not.

8 Q All right. And you spoke both orally with him where he
9 provided details about the crime and then he also did a
10 written statement.

11 Is that correct?

12 A He did, yes, sir.

13 Q I'm gonna hand you State's Exhibit 3 and ask if you can
14 identify what that is.

15 A That is the written statement of Mr. Gary in which he
16 wrote in his own handwriting.

17 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, at this time we move
18 State's Exhibit 3 into evidence.

19 THE COURT: Any objection?

20 MR. SCHULTZ: For purposes of this motion, no
21 objection.

22 THE COURT: Without objection.

23 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 3 was received into
24 evidence for this hearing only at this time.)

25 SOLICITOR SMITH: Can I hand it to Your Honor?

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 THE COURT: Yes.

2 Q Did you lie to Mr. Gary or try to deceive him during
3 the course of the interrogation?

4 A No, sir.

5 Q Would you describe what you had with Mr. Gary even as
6 an interrogation or, or how would you describe it?

7 A It, it was more of a -- it was more of a discussion. I
8 did ask a few questions, but I, I tried to do a lot of
9 listening, and -- but classifying as an, an interrogation, I
10 probably wouldn't do that.

11 Q Do you remember about how long it took in totality?

12 A I don't. Maybe, maybe a half an hour. Maybe a few
13 minutes shy of that.

14 Q All right. Did he ask to take a break or anything
15 during the time that you were talking with him?

16 A No, sir.

17 Q Do you recall if he was in handcuffs when you
18 interviewed him?

19 A He -- during the, during the actual interview, he was
20 not in handcuffs.

21 Q All right. Did, did you, did you tell him that he was
22 under arrest at, at -- prior to doing the interview?

23 A I don't, I don't recall that I did. I can't speak for
24 other officers.

25 Q And he, ultimately, was able to give you many details

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 about this crime, correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And did the details that he gave you jive with
4 information that you had from the surveillance video and
5 pictures that you'd seen of the scene?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q So you believed that he had a good recollection of
8 these events both when he had done them and when he was
9 telling you about them?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And did you find him to generally be cooperative with
12 you, that he was not being evasive in terms of his answers?

13 A No, he was, he was cooperative.

14 Q And did you have any question that the statement he
15 gave you he was doing voluntarily?

16 A No, sir.

17 Q Please, please answer any questions that Mr. Schultz
18 has.

19 CROSS-EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. SCHULTZ:

21 Q Officer, how long have you been with the Spartanburg
22 County Sheriff's Office?

23 A Since September of 2013.

24 Q And, in that time, suffice it to say you've done a lot
25 of interrogations of defendants, potential defendants?

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A I -- yes, sir.

2 Q All right. And about how many have you done?

3 A That I couldn't -- I, I don't know. I mean I can't, I
4 can't place a number on it.

5 Q Is it in the hundreds?

6 A I would say it's in the hundred in interviews and
7 discussions and, and that type thing.

8 Q All right. And do you remember interviewing Mr. Gary?

9 A I remember -- I don't remember specific details of, of
10 that interview without listening to it, you know, without
11 going back and listening to the entire thing but I remember
12 that day.

13 Q We, we understand that.

14 A Right.

15 Q But do, do you remember specifically talking to
16 Mr. Gary by himself without his mother present?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Okay. And that was at the Sheriff's Office, correct?

19 A It was.

20 Q Okay. That wasn't at his house or at any other
21 residence?

22 That was at the Sheriff's Office, right?

23 A Yes, it was in an interview room in our investigations
24 division.

25 Q Was he -- was my client under arrest at that point that

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 you interrogated him?

2 A My, my understanding was I believe the warrant had been
3 served in the lobby or, or he had been placed under arrest
4 by other officers and then brought upstairs at which point
5 our conversation took place.

6 Q So, he was under arrest at the time you interrogated
7 him, correct?

8 A That's my understanding.

9 Q Okay. So, so suffice it to say, he was not free to
10 leave, correct?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 Q Okay. Again, just to confirm, he couldn't leave and go
13 talk to his mother or he couldn't leave and go home, right?

14 A Had he asked for his mother I would of allowed her to
15 be present during the conversation.

16 Q All right. You spoke at length about this with, with
17 Mr. Smith.

18 Do you remember if Mr. Gary was found with any drugs on
19 him or anything?

20 A My understanding he was not.

21 Q Did you smell anything on him?

22 A No, sir.

23 Q Knowing that marijuana has a fairly pungent smell, are
24 you positive that you did not smell anything on him at the
25 time?

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A Yes, that -- we were in a confined space for
2 approximately a half an hour. I would have smelled alcohol
3 or marijuana or any -- anything of that sort.

4 Q Did you inquire as to Mr. Gary's age at that time?

5 A Yes, it's, it's notated on the pre-interrogation form
6 that he's 17.

7 Q All right. And you, you knew that he was 17 first and
8 then you continued to interrogate him, right?

9 A We had -- yes, we had a conversation.

10 Q Okay. Did you tell him what or I guess the better
11 question is at one point did you tell him he was going to be
12 charged as an adult?

13 A I don't remember.

14 Q Did you ever tell him that?

15 A I, I don't -- and I don't know that specifically he was
16 told that.

17 Q But, to your recollection, you never told him that,
18 correct?

19 A I, I don't recall.

20 Q Okay. You may have and you may have not.

21 A There -- it's a possibility.

22 Q All right. Now, Mr. Gary was not grossly intoxicated,
23 correct?

24 A I, I didn't get any sense that he was intoxicated at
25 all.

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q All right. Or grossly under the influence, correct?

2 A No, sir.

3 Q Okay. Now, detail to the Court what happened when
4 Mr. Gary came to the Sheriff's Office lobby.

5 He was with somebody, correct?

6 A My understanding he was with his mother. I did not go
7 to the lobby. So, I can't speak to that firsthand but I
8 understand he was -- she brought him there.

9 Q All right. So, to your recollection, somebody else,
10 some other officer or some other person, brought him from
11 the lobby into the interrogation room waiting for you,
12 right?

13 A That's correct.

14 Q Okay. And about how early in the morning was this?
15 was -- do you remember that?

16 Do you have any notation---

17 A I, I don't.

18 Q ---of the time?

19 A I don't know.

20 Q Okay.

21 A I know, I know our conversation, you know, with this
22 pre-interrogation says we're shortly after lunchtime.

23 Q Okay. So, you -- nearest of your recollection it was
24 some time in the afternoon, right?

25 A When my conversation with him took place it, it was.

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q Yes, sir.

2 A Yes.

3 Q Okay. All right. Did he or did Mr. Gary know what
4 burglary in the first degree in South Carolina carries?
5 Did you alert him to that fact?

6 A No, sir.

7 Q Okay. Would that have been a good practice when
8 interrogating a 17 year old at the time?

9 A My, my conversation with him was to find out the facts.
10 He had information that he wanted to share with us. So I, I
11 wanted to listen to his side of the story. I don't
12 typically go into what this carries, what that carries,
13 anything like that.

14 Q But you knew at that time that he was charged with
15 burglary first, the highest property crime that we have in
16 this state, correct?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Okay. And you didn't see fit to tell a 17 year old
19 that this potentially carries a life sentence?

20 A He came in to discuss the case with me and, and I --
21 that was, that was my goal was to find out what happened and
22 his side of the story.

23 Q I understand that was your goal---

24 A So---

25 Q ---but---

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A So, no, I don't---

2 Q I'm sorry.

3 A I don't go into the particulars of that very often.

4 Q And, and that's your practice is, when you're
5 interrogating 17 year olds, not to even discuss the
6 consequences of every -- everything that happened?

7 A I discuss the case with each individual that I talk
8 with.

9 Q Okay. Do you remember how long the interrogation
10 lasted?

11 A Our discussion lasted approximately half an hour
12 from -- again, it may be give or take a few minutes from
13 what I recollect.

14 Q At anytime in that 30 minutes or outside of that 30
15 minutes did you talk to his mother?

16 A Not, not inside that 30 minutes, no, sir.

17 Q All right.

18 A Oh, I did later.

19 Q Okay. You did later?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay.

22 A And, and that would of taken place in your office.

23 Q All right. Did, did she -- well, I'm not talking about
24 in my office.

25 A Okay.

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q I'm talking about the day of the interrogation,
2 August 2nd, did you talk to my client's mother at any
3 point during that day?

4 A I, I don't remember talking with her that day.

5 MR. SCHULTZ: All right. Your Honor, could I approach?

6 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

7 Q You've seen the pre-interrogation waiver right there
8 referring to State's Exhibit 2?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Okay. I'm also going to show -- well, do, do you
11 remember the, the statement that Mr. Gary wrote out?

12 was, was that in his, in his handwriting or your
13 handwriting?

14 A It was his handwriting.

15 Q Okay. Do you remember that statement or --?

16 A I remember him giving a statement. Without it being in
17 front of me, I, I can't recall all of the details.

18 Q All right.

19 MR. SCHULTZ: Beg the Court's patience.

20 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

21 (Pause.)

22 Q When my client gave that statement there, did he
23 seem the -- well, I, I guess to your -- in, in your opinion,
24 you -- you've -- and you've done hundreds of these
25 interviews by this point.

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Did he seem concerned about his actions?

2 A Concerned?

3 He, he seemed eager to get his side of the -- to
4 explain his side of the story.

5 Q And what was his side of the story?

6 A Well, again, I -- if I could refer back to the
7 statement?

8 That way I could make sure I don't misquote anything.

9 MR. SCHULTZ: Your Honor, has that, has that, that been
10 entered?

11 THE COURT: Yeah.

12 MR. SCHULTZ: Okay. All right. I apologize. Thank
13 you.

14 I apologize. I'm sorry. I was looking for the
15 statements there.

16 A Well, thank you.

17 Q State's Exhibit 3, can you read the last three
18 sentences in that statement?

19 A Do you have a starting point?

20 I'm trying to locate --?

21 MR. SCHULTZ: May I approach, Judge?

22 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

23 Q Just, just start right about there --

24 A Okay. All right.

25 Q -- please.

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A So she, she told me her brothers had went in before me
2 and that's how she knew about them. Me and my brothers went
3 in and got them but only to sell for money to help get
4 ourselves together cause of our problems we were facing at
5 home.

6 After selling the guns, we left and was dropping people
7 off. During the drop-off I was robbed by three men wearing
8 red flags on their faces. Nothing was done to me. So, I
9 went home. I never knew anybody stayed there. Never knew
10 how bad this was bound to turn out but I can get the guns
11 back.

12 Q At that -- so, at that time, did, did, did you believe
13 that my client thought that this didn't seem like a big
14 deal?

15 A At that time, knowing the information that I knew,
16 knowing that he had armed himself prior to going into the
17 house, I believe he knew the seriousness of what he was
18 doing because he took the, the time and thought out the fact
19 that he would need a weapon to enter into this house.

20 Q But at the time that you interviewed him, did he seem
21 very concerned that he could be spending a lot of time in
22 prison or jail for this?

23 A The best way I can answer that question, he seemed
24 eager to get his side of the story out.

25 Q All right. And you said that he would -- you

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 interrogated him for 30 minutes, correct?

2 A No, sir, we had a discussion for 30 minutes.

3 Q A discussion.

4 Okay.

5 A It was more of an interview. An interrogation, I, I
6 wouldn't classify it as an interrogation.

7 Q well, what would you classify it as?

8 A More of a discussion or an interview.

9 Q Okay.

10 A I did more, I did more listening than I did, than I did
11 talking.

12 Q All right. well, it's, it's, it's still -- you're
13 still an officer of the, the State, right?

14 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

15 Q And, and Mr. Gary, at that time, was somebody that was
16 under arrest, right?

17 A He was.

18 Q So do -- this is not you going on for a, a, a bite to
19 eat. I mean this, this is a -- an action brought against my
20 client by an officer of the State of South Carolina,
21 correct?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Okay. So, that's a little bit more than a discussion
24 wouldn't you say or no?

25 A All right. What's your definition of interrogation?

Brad Newton - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q My definition of interrogation is, is the defendant or
2 the client is not free to leave as -- after apprehension or
3 arrest by an officer of the law.

4 A Okay. So, he -- yes, we had a discussion for
5 approximately half an hour.

6 Q Okay. And then after that discussion, as you say, was
7 there interrogation or did it cease?

8 A No, that was at which point in time the -- Mr. Gary
9 gave his voluntary written statement.

10 Q Okay. After he gave the voluntary statement, was he
11 escorted into custody or was he taken to jail?

12 A He was.

13 Q Okay. And, again, his mother was out in the lobby
14 during this time, right?

15 A I don't know at what point in time she was there or
16 when she left.

17 MR. SCHULTZ: Okay. That's all I have for this
18 witness, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Thank you.
20 Anything at all?

21 SOLICITOR SMITH: Nothing further.

22 THE COURT: Sir, you may step down. Please be careful.

23 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

24 SOLICITOR SMITH: The State doesn't have any further
25 witnesses for this motion hearing.

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 THE COURT: Thank you.

2 Yes, sir.

3 MR. SCHULTZ: Defense would call Jaden Gary, Your
4 Honor.

5 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Gary, come on up and be
6 sworn.

7 JADEN GARY, being first duly
8 sworn, testified as follows:

9 THE WITNESS: May I move my mask down?

10 THE COURT: Yes, sir, you may lower your mask and I'm
11 gonna ask you to speak louder. You have a soft voice, sir.
12 So, she's recording.

13 okay?

14 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

15 THE COURT: Thank you, sir.

16 Tell us who you are and spell your last name please.

17 THE WITNESS: I'm Jaden Gary. G-A-R-Y, last name.

18 THE COURT: Thank you.

19 DIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. SCHULTZ:

21 Q Mr. Gary, how old are you right now?

22 A I'm 19.

23 Q All right.

24 A Nineteen.

25 Q And how far did you go school?

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

- 1 A I, I passed to the tenth grade.
- 2 Q You passed the---
- 3 A Tenth grade.
- 4 Q ---tenth grade?
- 5 A Yes, sir.
- 6 Q Okay. So, is, is it safe to say that you've only had a
- 7 tenth grade education?
- 8 A Yes, sir.
- 9 Q Okay. Do you ever get an IQ test or anything?
- 10 A No, sir.
- 11 Q Okay. Did you ever receive individual -- an
- 12 Individualized Education Program or Plan?
- 13 A What, what, like a GED or anything after that?
- 14 Q No, sir.
- 15 A No, sir.
- 16 Q Were you ever put in special tutoring classes or
- 17 anything?
- 18 A No, sir.
- 19 Q Okay. When you -- so, you dropped out of the eleventh
- 20 grade or did you just -- what, what happened with that?
- 21 A I, I got kicked out of school in eleventh grade.
- 22 Q Okay. You got kicked out of school because of what?
- 23 A An incident occurred with a teacher. I, I really can't
- 24 remember it. It wasn't really big but they say I was on a,
- 25 a, a behavioral probation since the eighth grade. Eleventh

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 grade -- so when you get in trouble that one time was what
2 they needed to kick me out.

3 Q All right. And when you were 17, what grade were you
4 in?

5 A The eleventh grade.

6 Q All right. And what school did you go to?

7 A James F. Byrnes---

8 Q All right.

9 A ---High School.

10 Q All right. And did you make good grades there?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 Q Okay.

13 A I --.

14 Q All right. And when this -- this happened in July of
15 2019 and you were interrogated by the officers in August of
16 2019.

17 Do you remember that?

18 A Yes, sir.

19 Q Okay. Detail to the Court what happened on that day.

20 Do you remember that August 2nd---

21 A Yes, sir.

22 Q ---specifically?

23 A Yes, sir.

24 Q Tell us, tell us what happened and be as detailed as
25 possible about what happened that day when you woke up.

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A I woke up to a whole bunch of phone calls from
2 different people, friends, family members -- well, friends
3 and my mother.

4 Q And I'm sorry to stop you there, Jaden, but where were
5 you living at that time?

6 A With my grandmother --

7 Q Okay.

8 A -- in Duncan, yes, sir. Like was 50 Christopher
9 Street, and I -- okay. I woke up to a whole bunch of phone
10 calls. Answered the phone. It was my mother. She had told
11 me that someone in the, in the -- Spartanburg County wanted
12 to talk to me down at the Sheriff's Office. She said that
13 it wasn't gonna be anything serious. She was like they just
14 want to talk to you.

15 So I came down. I, I told -- that was when she came
16 and picked me up. She came for work I believe around
17 lunchtime or a little bit before lunch I think she got off.
18 She came. She picked me up, took me down -- downtown.

19 Q Before your mother picked you up, do you remember doing
20 anything specifically?

21 A Yes, sir, I was, I was staying with a friend. So I was
22 packing a lot of stuff. I remember I had smoked before I
23 had left with my mama. That was really all. I, I smoked
24 until she got there.

25 Q And, and when you say smoke, I'm, I'm, I'm assuming

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 you're not re -- referring to cigarettes.

2 what are you referring to---

3 A No, sir, weed.

4 Q ---Jaden?

5 A Marijuana, yes, sir.

6 Q All right. Do you believe that, that you were under,
7 under the influence of marijuana that day?

8 A Yes, sir.

9 Q All right. How do you know you were under the
10 influence of marijuana?

11 A Cause I smoked, yes, sir. I re -- I remember smoking
12 and being high. So I'm remembering that I was under the
13 influence.

14 Q All right. Well, let me ask you this.

15 what -- when you, you -- you learned from your mother
16 that you could be placed into some kind of a -- placed under
17 arrest, you began smoking.

18 Is that your testimony?

19 A Yes, sir.

20 Q Okay. And what -- why did you make that decision to
21 smoke marijuana?

22 A Because I really -- I didn't know what was gon happen
23 and I had a lot of marijuana on me, and I didn't know how to
24 get rid of it. Didn't want to just throw it away or
25 anything. So, I, I -- in my head, smoking it was the best

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 way to go about it.

2 Q And how many grams approximately did you smoke at that
3 time that morning?

4 A I'm really not sure but it, it, it -- it couldn't of
5 been nothing under 14 grams.

6 Q Fourteen grams?

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q Okay. Is that a lot?

9 A Yes, sir.

10 Q Okay. And did you feel that you were sufficiently
11 under the influence?

12 A Yes, sir.

13 Q Did you feel that you could not drive your car or
14 operate a motor vehicle?

15 A I couldn't.

16 Q Okay. Did you clearly understand what was going on at
17 the time?

18 A Not, not until I got inside the interrogation room and
19 then started talking. On the way up there, no, I didn't
20 know what was going on.

21 Q Okay. So, on the way up there you didn't know what was
22 going on?

23 A No, sir.

24 Q Okay. Were -- well, let me ask you this.

25 were you still under the influence, and maybe you

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 already answered this, were you still under, under the
2 influence when you talked to this officer --

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q -- Officer Newton?

5 Okay. Thank you.

6 Now, do you remember how long this interview lasted?

7 A No, sir, I don't.

8 Q Okay. Do you, do you remember being placed under
9 arrest?

10 A Yes, sir.

11 Q Okay. Do you remember signing a pre-inter --
12 interrogation waiver form?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q Did anybody tell you at the time that this potentially
15 carries a life sentence?

16 A When, when I was on the way to the county getting
17 booked in, yeah, they told me---

18 Q Okay.

19 A ---what I could get.

20 Q But that was after the---

21 A Yeah, when I got to the county -- nah, they didn't say
22 nothing.

23 Q Okay.

24 A They just told me what, what the charges were, put
25 handcuffs on me, and took me upstairs.

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q Officer Newton never told you that, right?

2 A No, sir.

3 Q Did you ever request your -- that your mother come with
4 you to the interrogation room?

5 A No, sir, I didn't know I could do that in all honesty.

6 Q Okay. Did they ever say hey, you're 17 years old, do
7 you want your mother here?

8 A No, sir.

9 Q Okay. Did your mother ever request -- to your
10 understanding, did your mother ever request to come back
11 there?

12 A Not that I know of.

13 Q Okay. Looking back on it, would you want your mother
14 there?

15 A Yes, sir.

16 Q Looking back on it, would you have given her -- a
17 pre-interrogation waiver form knowing the consequences of
18 everything?

19 A No, sir.

20 Q Okay. And you were only in the tenth -- in the
21 eleventh grade, correct?

22 A Yes, sir.

23 Q In two -- in the middle of the---

24 A I had -- nah.

25 Q ---in the middle of 2019?

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A I had just, I had just turned 17.

2 Q You had just turned 17?

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q Okay. So, when is your birthday, Jaden?

5 A May 8, 2002.

6 Q May 8th?

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q Okay. So, 90 days prior to this you were 16 years old,
9 correct?

10 A Yes, sir.

11 MR. SCHULTZ: Beg the Court's patience.

12 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

13 (Pause.)

14 Q A couple more follow-up.

15 Did you understand the consequences of this when you
16 talked to Officer Newton?

17 A No, sir.

18 Q Why do you think that was?

19 A Why didn't I understand the consequences?

20 Q Yes.

21 A I had never been in trouble before with the law. I
22 didn't, I didn't know anything about anything. I never
23 broke in no houses or anything before this or nothing. So,
24 I never knew anything about the charges here.

25 Q You, you never have, have -- were interrogated by a

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 sheriff in the Sheriff's Office, right?

2 A No, sir.

3 Q Okay. Were you ever interrogated by the, the city
4 police, the city police in Spartanburg?

5 A Interrogation like I don't know cause he said it's---

6 Q At, at the---

7 A ---definition was---

8 Q At a department -- at -- inside a arresting officer's
9 office.

10 A No, sir.

11 Q Okay. All right. Did -- let me ask you this.

12 were you ever in DJJ trouble, Department of Juvenile
13 Justice trouble?

14 A No, sir.

15 Q Were you ever interrogated by a Department of Juvenile
16 Justice officer?

17 A No, sir.

18 Q Okay. So this is your first time ever getting
19 interrogated by a police officer with a tenth grade
20 education, correct?

21 A Yes, sir.

22 Q And you had dropped out in the eleventh grade at that,
23 at that time?

24 A Yes, sir.

25 Q Because of disciplinary infractions?

Jaden Gary - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A Yes, sir.

2 Q Okay. By yourself in the interrogation room, correct?

3 A Yes, sir.

4 MR. SCHULTZ: All right. That's all I have, Your
5 Honor. Thank you.

6 THE COURT: Thank you.

7 Solicitor.

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

10 Q You stated today that you did not know why you were
11 going down there?

12 A No, I said I knew why I was going down there. I didn't
13 know what was like going on exactly. Like I didn't know I
14 was going to jail that day. I---

15 Q You knew that your codefendant, Tyquez McKinney, had
16 been arrested, right?

17 A Yes, sir.

18 Q So you knew about exactly what incident this was?

19 A I, I---

20 Q Right?

21 A ---knew -- yeah, I knew about the incident, yes, sir.

22 Q All right. I mean there's not -- I don't know if
23 you've have other incidents where Mr. McKinney and you may
24 of been arrested---

25 A No.

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q ---together?

2 A Never.

3 Q So you -- so you knew exactly what this was about,
4 right?

5 A No, I knew what it could be about.

6 Q All right.

7 A You never know until you get there until you --.

8 Q Is, is it ultimately your position that, if you had
9 known this carried 15 to life, you wouldn't have confessed
10 and you're upset now that you did confess?

11 A If I knew it carried 15 to life, I would never do what
12 I done.

13 Q You would of not done the original crime?

14 A Yes, sir.

15 Q Okay. What about the confession?

16 That's what we're here for.

17 Is, is your position basically that everything you said
18 is true but you just wished that you hadn't of said it?

19 A Yes, sir.

20 Q You stated that you smoked 14 grams of marijuana and I
21 know in the last time you said that that's what you smoke
22 every single day.

23 A Yes, sir.

24 Q Is that right?

25 And in the prior hearing you said that you didn't know

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 who you got the weed from but that he gave it to you for
2 free.

3 Is that right?

4 A Yes, sir.

5 Q You still don't recall that, that individual's name?

6 A No, sir.

7 Q So, do you function normally when you smoke 14 grams I
8 mean if that's what you do every single day?

9 A No, sir.

10 Q Are you just stoned all the time?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 Q Is that---

13 A I, I was young and out of school. That was all I was
14 doing was smoking.

15 Q All right. But the reason you smoked the 14 grams was
16 just to get rid of the evidence before you went to the
17 Sheriff's Office, right?

18 A No, sir, I -- it was, it was a part of me wanting to
19 get rid of my, my marijuana before I got in the car with my
20 mother, and then there was a part of me not knowing what was
21 gonna happen and being worried.

22 Q All right. Did you tell the officer that you had
23 smoked any marijuana when you were talking with him?

24 A I actually believe I did. I believe he asked me if I
25 had smoked before I committed my crime and I told him yes,

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 and then he asked if I was under the influence now and I
2 told him yes.

3 Q Okay. And he didn't seem to care about that?

4 A Not that I know of. I was still sent to jail.

5 Q All right. But you're certain, certain that you told
6 him that you were too intoxicated to talk with him?

7 A I'm not sure but I do -- I, I recall a conversation
8 about marijuana during, during that interrogation.

9 Q All right. How did you smoke the, the 14 grams and who
10 was assisting you in doing that?

11 A Me and my codefendant, Zion Miller.

12 Q All right. And y'all smoked blunts?

13 A No, we -- it -- to -- it was a blunt but it's a certain
14 kind of blunt.

15 Q All right. A big one or what, what do you mean?

16 A Yes, sir, it was a -- if you know anything about
17 cigars, it was a Backwood.

18 Q All right. I don't know a Backwood.
19 what is that?

20 A A Backwood is a type of cigar. It's not like a, a
21 regular cigar that you break down and it only fits a gram.
22 You can fit like 7-grams --

23 Q Okay.

24 A -- 8-grams if you wanted to.

25 Q So you rolled a Backwood---

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

- 1 A I rolled two---
- 2 Q ---blunt?
- 3 A I rolled two of them. One for me. One for Zion.
- 4 Q All right. And y'all both smoked one?
- 5 A Yes, sir.
- 6 Q Do you recall your mom saying it took about 15 minutes
- 7 for when she talked with you to getting over to your place?
- 8 A You mean the last time we were here?
- 9 Q When she went -- yeah, when she went to pick you up,
- 10 that it was about 15 minutes from her work to pick you up.
- 11 A I mean I don't know exact -- the exact time but I --
- 12 that's my estimate.
- 13 Q All right. And in that time you smoked a half an ounce
- 14 of marijuana?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- 16 Q But you don't remember who gave it to you?
- 17 A No, sir.
- 18 Q And you never paid for weed?
- 19 A No, sir.
- 20 Q What was the nature or the arrangement that allowed you
- 21 to get a half an ounce of weed a day without --?
- 22 A The arrangement?
- 23 Q Yeah. I mean that's not typical in the drug world---
- 24 A Yeah.
- 25 Q ---I don't think.

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A I mean I don't know too much about what drug dealers do
2 but a dude saw me, asked me if I wanted some, and I told him
3 yeah, and he gave it to me.

4 Q And he did that everyday?

5 A Yeah --

6 Q For how long---

7 A -- pretty much.

8 Q ---before this happened?

9 MR. SCHULTZ: Your, Your Honor, I object to this line
10 of questioning. I think it's irrelevant.

11 THE COURT: Overruled.

12 Go ahead.

13 Q I don't -- how long before this incident happened were
14 you getting a half an ounce of weed from a guy for free
15 everyday?

16 A I mean I, I only started like when I got kicked out of
17 school. So it had to be for a good month or two until the
18 incident.

19 Q All right. So those two months he'd given you---

20 A But---

21 Q ---30 ounces of weed for---

22 A But he don't, he don't---

23 Q ---nothing?

24 A He -- nah, cause he doesn't have to give it to me every
25 single day literal. It's more of like whenever I see him.

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 He -- he's at a gas station. So, if I see him there, he go
2 oh, what's up, man, I remember you, stuff like that.

3 Q And he just gives you a half ounce?

4 A Exactly.

5 Q That was quite the arrangement, wasn't it?

6 A (WHEREUPON, the witness shrugs his shoulders.)

7 Q No.

8 Was, was it your intention when you were speaking with
9 Officer Newton just to tell your side of the story that you
10 thought that this was a vacant house and you'd been set up?

11 A It was -- I didn't come there to tell my side of the
12 story because, in all honesty, if I -- my side of the story
13 didn't matter.

14 Why would I just voluntarily come up just to talk about
15 something that I've never thought I had no part of, I, I was
16 never involved in?

17 What had -- the, the reason for me coming up there to
18 talk to Newton is because he had left a card at my
19 grandmother's house and he said to come down there and talk
20 to him, that he wanted to try to help me, and that's what I
21 went down there to see what the whole conversation was
22 about.

23 Now, when I found out that they had Tyquez, I kind of
24 figured what they had -- what the situation was about and
25 that's when I went down there.

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q Do you remember saying that if I really did something
2 like that I would of run, I wouldn't of have stayed here?

3 So, you, you were there with the intention of, of
4 clearing up the situation, right?

5 A You said what?

6 Q You told Officer Newton at 7:35 into your interview
7 that if I really did something like that I would of run. I
8 wouldn't have just stayed here. I feel like the whole thing
9 was a setup.

10 A Yeah, I, I told him, I told him that if, if I were
11 really going to commit a crime like intentionally to --
12 what, what my -- what I told you was, the girl, she told me
13 that nobody stayed there. If I thought somebody stayed
14 there, which I probably would of never went in the house if
15 I thought someone stayed there, if I would of went in the
16 house and done all that, and knowing that the police was
17 looking for me, I probably would of tried to leave. Being
18 young, most definitely. Not knowing what was gonna happen,
19 never been in jail before, most definitely.

20 Q So, you didn't.

21 You chose to come in and tell your side of the story
22 because you thought it would clear things up, right?

23 A Because -- yes, sir.

24 Q So you gave your story voluntarily cause you thought it
25 would help you?

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A No, because -- I wouldn't -- voluntarily is me just
2 going up there because I heard somebody was looking for me.
3 when he called saying come down to -- what would you do if
4 the police called you saying come down to, to the county and
5 talk to you?

6 would you just stay, stay at home, never come or would
7 you show up?

8 You show up.

9 You listen to the police.

10 Q So you run---

11 A would you not?

12 That -- that -- that's if I knew that they were
13 looking -- that's if I knew if they were just looking for me
14 like I was out on the run. I was never on the run.

15 So, why, why I had -- why would I have any reason to
16 leave?

17 He called me telling me to come up there.

18 Okay. I was gon come up there cause I knew what I -- I
19 knew what I had going on.

20 Q Right.

21 And then you told him what happened, right?

22 A Yeah.

23 Q voluntarily?

24 A No.

25 Q No?

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A No.

2 Q what part was not voluntary about it?

3 A The part when he -- when they put me in handcuffs and
4 took me upstairs to interview me. That was the part. By
5 then I already knew -- thought I was going to jail.

6 Q All right. Did you listen to him tell you that you --
7 he -- you don't have to answer any questions?

8 A No, I didn't. I wasn't paying attention to that.
9 I --.

10 Q Okay.

11 A Everybody know that's -- when they read your Miranda,
12 that just something they do. They just read it. You just
13 listen to them and you sign off on your papers and you do
14 what you do.

15 Q All right. But you signed it anyway?

16 A Yes, sir.

17 Q So you just signed it because that's what everybody
18 does?

19 You just thought he was playing---

20 A Nah, I ain't said---

21 Q ---even though you were in handcuffs?

22 A I never said he was playing. I just thought that it's
23 the police. You do what they say do.

24 Q You wrote the handwritten statement there?

25 A Yes, sir.

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q Do you normally have such good handwriting when you're
2 under the influence?

3 A Yes, sir, I actually do. When it come down to cursive.
4 I can't write regular script writing.

5 Q Okay. So you wrote a one page cursive statement while
6 you were half a ounce of weed in and --

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q -- out of your mind?

9 A I'm gonna write -- I make a lot of music. So, I write,
10 I write a lot. I did -- I was -- like I say, I was good in
11 school. I, I -- when it came down to writing, I was good at
12 writing.

13 Q Would you, would you admit that you gave a lot of
14 details about the crime, the types of weapons that were
15 taken, who was first in?

16 A Only what I could remember and I, I knew what, what was
17 first. I knew everything like to say because he was showing
18 me a video while I was asking him questions. It's not, it's
19 not hard to forget what you looking at.

20 Q All right. But you didn't have any memory loss is what
21 I'm getting at?

22 You, you were---

23 A No.

24 Q ---able to tell him about what happened?

25 A No, he -- still to this today, it's still part of it

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 that you won't be able to remember that. I can, I can
2 barely remember everything. But the watching video, I can
3 come and remember some stuff that happened or how it came to
4 come.

5 Q Did, did the officer do anything to, to trick you or
6 are you just saying that you, because of the marijuana that
7 you were under the influence of, that you just didn't fully
8 appreciate what was going on?

9 A It -- nah, I think it was a mixture of weed, being
10 intoxicated, and being young, you just do what you want to
11 do like that. It was, it was never that. I don't, I don't,
12 I don't know if it's what he do to trick people. I don't
13 know if he, he was suppose to trick me or I don't know.
14 Everything -- I just listened to what he said and took it.

15 Q And you did not go to any special classes or whatever
16 in -- up until you got kicked out of school?

17 A No, sir.

18 Q Did you -- when you got kicked out of that school, did
19 you continue on anywhere else or you were totally out of the
20 school?

21 A I was just out. That was it.

22 Q And did -- have you ever worked a job?

23 A Yes, sir.

24 Q what jobs have you done?

25 A I worked at Chipotle. I worked at Trego. I don't know

Jaden Gary - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 if you know what Trego is. I have worked at Formyl D. I
2 worked at Sonic. I had a couple jobs.

3 Q All right. Do you have like bank accounts and, and
4 things like that?

5 A Yes, sir.

6 Q Checking account?

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q When you applied for those jobs, did you fill them out
9 and give the proper paperwork to those jobs?

10 A Yes, sir.

11 Q Like bring them maybe your Social Security card or
12 whatever type things?

13 You did that on your own?

14 A Nah, not on my own. I mean I do everything with the
15 help of my mama.

16 Q All right. Me too.

17 All right. I don't, I don't have any further
18 questions.

19 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. SCHULTZ:

21 Q Jaden, where are you working right now?

22 A Right now I'm working at Big -- well, I was working at
23 Big Time in Fairfield Inn, in Duncan.

24 Q In Duncan?

25 A Yes, sir.

Jaden Gary - Redirect examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q Okay. You said Big Time?

2 A Big Time Balling (phonetic), yes, sir.

3 Q All right. What, what, what kind of, of things do they
4 sell at Big Time?

5 A They sell overstock. They sell return items and
6 unclaimed packages from different companies, Amazon, so and
7 so forth.

8 Q All right. And let me take you back to August 2nd,
9 2019.

10 You, you were, again---

11 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

12 Q -- I think we established this but you were 17 years
13 old, correct?

14 A Yes, sir.

15 Q Were you working at Big Time or did you have a job at
16 that time?

17 A No, sir.

18 Q Okay. Do you feel that, in the last two years or
19 almost, almost exactly two years, do you, do you feel that
20 you've matured?

21 A Oh, yes, sir.

22 Q Do you feel that you were very immature on
23 August 2nd, 2019?

24 A Yes, sir.

25 Q Do you understand the consequence of what you did when

Jaden Gary - Redirect examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 you were -- when you just turned 17?

2 A No, sir, not at the time.

3 Q All right. And you were clearly, again, under the
4 influence, correct?

5 A Yes, sir.

6 MR. SCHULTZ: All right. That's all I have, Judge.
7 Thank you.

8 THE COURT: Sir, you may step down. Please be careful.

9 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

10 THE COURT: Anything at all?

11 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

12 The, the defense would call the defendant's mother to
13 the stand.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Ma'am, come up and be sworn please.

15 MORIAH WILLIAMS, being first duly
16 sworn, testified as follows:

17 THE COURT: Has she been sworn?

18 THE CLERK: Yes, sir.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Ma'am, if you, if you would, adjust
20 the microphone just a little bit there and tell us who you
21 are and spell your last name please.

22 THE WITNESS: Moriah Williams. Williams,
23 W-I-L-L-I-A-M-S, and James mother.

24 THE COURT: Thank you.

25 Yes, sir.

Moriah Williams - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you, Judge.

2 DIRECT EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. SCHULTZ:

4 Q Ms. Williams, you obviously know my client, Jaden Gary?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And how -- you have to speak up a little bit more.

7 A Yes.

8 Q Okay. And how do you know Mr. Gary?

9 A That's my son.

10 Q All right. And how old is your son now?

11 A He's 19.

12 Q At the time in August of 2019, how old was your son?

13 A Seventeen.

14 Q All right. You've obviously known him his entire life,
15 correct?

16 A Correct.

17 Q All right. He's doing good now, correct?

18 A He is.

19 Q Okay. He's got a job, correct?

20 A He does.

21 Q Okay. When he was 17, approximately, approximately two
22 years ago, did he have a job?

23 A No.

24 Q Was he in school?

25 A He was in school and they could give me no explanation

Moriah Williams - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 as to why he was being put out. Prior to that, December,
2 2018, was when he lost his father and he got put out the
3 following year.

4 Q All right. He lost his father.

5 Could you---

6 A He did.

7 Q Could you detail to the Court how he lost his father?

8 A His father was killed by a man. He was out I guess
9 wrong place, wrong time. They were body -- nobody -- and he
10 was killed. At that time that's when I noticed changes in
11 Jaden. He obviously turned to friends instead of family or
12 me.

13 Q Did you feel that he had a positive male role model in
14 his father?

15 A Yes, he was with his father every weekend, every
16 holiday. Anytime he was out of school he was always with
17 his father all the time.

18 Q And when that was taken away -- when his father was
19 taken away from him, did you notice his change in demeanor
20 with your son?

21 A I sure did. I sure did and the -- what I can remember
22 my son saying all the time it was no point, no point, no
23 point and I'm guessing he was saying no point in living no
24 more.

25 Q And how, how did you take that?

Moriah Williams - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A It was hard to take that coming from your son at this
2 point in time. You don't know what to do as a mother but
3 obviously I still have two other kids also that I have to
4 still take care of and raise.

5 Q How old are those kids, Moriah?

6 A At -- right now they are 14 year olds. I have a
7 daughter that's 14 and a son that's 12.

8 Q And you're doing the best job as you can as a mother,
9 correct?

10 A Yes.

11 Q All right. That was a yes, correct?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. Do you remember August 2nd, 2019?

14 A I do.

15 Q Okay. Could you detail to the Court what happened on
16 that day?

17 A Yes, I was at work and I was working at Magna at the
18 time, which is on the far end of 290 located in Moore. I
19 received a phone call from my mother saying the police is at
20 my front door, my back-door. I'm upset because my other two
21 kids are there right now at this time.

22 I -- she said Officer Newton left his card with his
23 name and number on it. Here it is. You need to call him.
24 Get off the phone with her, my phone rings again with his
25 other grandmother saying police's at my front door and back

Moriah Williams - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 door. Now I'm really upset.

2 So I called Officer Newton. He tells me what's going
3 on. I said okay, I will come down. He told me to come to
4 the Sheriff's Office. I went to the Sheriff's Office.
5 Picked up Jaden. Don't remember how long it took because I
6 was not timing myself but it could of took anywhere from 15
7 to 25 minutes to get from Moore to Lyman to pick up Jaden.

8 Q And, and Lyman is where Jaden was at the time, correct?

9 A He was.

10 Q And you were working in Moore, right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Go on.

13 A Picked up Jaden and also Zion because Zion was with
14 him.

15 Q And, and Zion is a friend of Jaden?

16 A Yes, Zion I had just met probably two months prior to
17 this incident.

18 Q Do you remember your son smelling of marijuana at the
19 time that you picked him up in Lyman?

20 A I don't smell -- I didn't smell anything but I notice
21 his eyes are red. I know my child. So I know what that
22 means.

23 Q And this -- go, go ahead, Moriah. I don't---

24 A So---

25 Q ---mean to cut you off.

Moriah Williams - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A So I, I, I looked at him and I said so I mean y'all
2 smoking, you know, and he said yes, ma'am. But, of course,
3 he didn't want to get in the car smelling like that because
4 he didn't want to hear my mouth. So, I asked him, I said,
5 well, I'm gonna take y'all down here. Do y'all want me to
6 stop and get y'all something to eat. They said no, ma'am.
7 Got on the highway and came straight to the Sheriff's
8 office.

9 Q And they were respectful to you, right?

10 A Always.

11 Q Did you know or have reason to believe that he was
12 under the influence when he was at the Sheriff's Office
13 talking to them?

14 A Yes, cause I, I, I suspected he had been smoking. So,
15 I'm pretty sure he was.

16 Q All right. But your testimony here is you, you didn't
17 smell it. You just know your son and he had bloodshot eyes.
18 Correct?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Okay. And you said that in a prior hearing, correct?

21 A Yes.

22 Q All right. Did, did you believe that he was grossly
23 inebriated or intoxicated or under the influence of
24 marijuana?

25 A I really wasn't paying him no attention at the time

Moriah Williams - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 because I'm -- so many thoughts were going through my head
2 at the time. I -- I'm just trying to get him to where he
3 need to be at the time.

4 Q And so you complied with what the officer, officer said
5 and you brought him down to the Sheriff's Office, right?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Did you say to the officer, to the arresting officer,
8 either Newman or somebody else, I want to go back there with
9 my son?

10 A I---

11 Q He's only 17 years old.

12 A I did not because seeing that he has never been in
13 any -- to any trouble and I'm not aware of his -- any,
14 any -- of any of a thing, I didn't know I could at the time
15 until afterwards people was telling me oh, he's only 17.
16 Then I know but I did not know at the time.

17 Q All right. And did, did you stay---

18 A I---

19 Q ---at the Sheriff's Office, Moriah?

20 A I did for a little while.

21 Q Okay.

22 A Officer Newton came out. I spoke with the officer when
23 I got there, asked to speak to him. He came out. And soon
24 as he came out, I guess -- don't even -- I didn't even
25 realize what the gang unit was at the time but I -- they

Moriah Williams - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 come in, looked like a SWAT team, I don't know, and they put
2 the boys in handcuffs.

3 Q All right. And, and boys, who, who do you mean boys?

4 A Jaden and Zion.

5 Q All right. And there was another person that was
6 arrested too.

7 was that person there?

8 A I don't know. I was called -- told that he was
9 arrested already and I don't know.

10 Q Okay. And did Officer Newton or any other officers,
11 Spartanburg County, tell you at anytime during this
12 interrogation that or did they ask you to come back?

13 A No.

14 Q Did you realize he was being charged as an adult?

15 A I did not.

16 Q Did you realize that a burglary first -- well, actually
17 did you realize the charges --

18 A I did.

19 Q -- in the lobby of the Sheriff's Office?

20 A When the SWAT team came in or gang unit, whatever you
21 call them, they came in and I could overhear them saying --
22 they wasn't speaking to Jaden nor me. They was talking
23 amongst they selves saying something about 15 years and
24 burglary first. That's what I heard, and, at that time, I
25 remember sitting down and I remember crying and I remember

Moriah Williams - Direct examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 my son looking back at me, seeing tears in my eyes as he
2 walked back in handcuffs.

3 Officer Newton talked to me for a little while. Asked
4 me a couple of questions about Zion that I really don't know
5 cause I don't know the little boy, and he, he told me -- I
6 asked him what would happen next. He told me that they were
7 going to be taken down to the county and that they would
8 have to wait there to see a judge and get a bond and, at
9 that moment, I left.

10 Q And, that day, did you ever talk to Officer Newton or
11 any other officer at the Spartanburg County Sheriff's Office
12 about your son?

13 A Be -- prior to me going to there, yes, and when I---

14 Q I'm---

15 A ---bring him.

16 Q I'm not talking prior, Moriah.

17 During that day, August 2nd, 2019, did any officer
18 request that you come back and talk to the officer?

19 A Oh, no.

20 Q Okay.

21 A No.

22 Q So, your brief recollection or your recollection is
23 that you had a brief conversation with the officer right
24 before Jaden was put back in interrogation, correct?

25 A Yes.

Moriah Williams - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 MR. SCHULTZ: All right. That's all I have, Judge.

2 Thank you.

3 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

4 CROSS-EXAMINATION

5 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

6 Q In the last hearing you said that when you described
7 the part where the gang unit had said what the charge
8 carried, and that you were crying, that Jaden looked back at
9 you and said -- told you not to cry or something like that
10 --

11 A Yes.

12 Q -- or it will be okay?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Was it your understanding that he had heard what the
15 charge carried?

16 A I'm pretty sure he did.

17 Q All right. So before he went up to the confession, you
18 believe he knew that this was something that carried 15 to
19 life?

20 A Yes, because that's what they was saying amongst
21 themselves. He heard it just like I did.

22 Q All right. Was Jaden a good student prior to being
23 kicked out?

24 A Yes, he was.

25 Q All right.

Moriah Williams - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A Jaden always made the honor roll. They could not give
2 me an explanation as to why he was being expelled. I went
3 to the school and no one could tell me as to why. So, there
4 I went and Jaden got his GED while he's been on house
5 arrest.

6 Q Okay. So he's smart or --?

7 A Jaden is very smart --

8 Q Okay.

9 A -- and he writes very well in cursive.

10 Q He definitely -- a lot better than me for sure.

11 I -- at, at the last hearing you said that you knew
12 that Jaden was a frequent smoker of marijuana.

13 Were you around him when he was under the influence
14 from time to time?

15 A No, because, as a child and his mother, he don't want
16 to hear my mouth. So, I'm pretty sure he don't want to be
17 smoking around me because I don't smoke or drink and I don't
18 approve of any of that.

19 Q Okay. Did you notice anything about his behavior other
20 than the, the red eyes?

21 Like in the conversation with you, did he seem spaced
22 out or, or anything out of the ordinary?

23 A He seemed spaced out and nervous and scared all at the
24 same time.

25 Q Did you and him have any discussions about what had

Moriah Williams - Cross-examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 happened, why it was, was -- why he was going to the
2 Sheriff's Office?

3 A No.

4 Q Or about to not talk to law enforcement or to talk to
5 law enforcement or anything like that?

6 A My thing is tell them whatever they need to know. I
7 don't know. That's how I feel.

8 Q Okay.

9 A Comply with the police.

10 Q Did you tell him that or --?

11 A No, I didn't.

12 Q Okay.

13 A But that's how both of us feel.

14 Q All right. Did, did he tell you that he was going to
15 tell them what happened?

16 A I didn't, I didn't ask him.

17 SOLICITOR SMITH: All right. I, I don't have any
18 further questions, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Ma'am, you may step down. Please be
20 careful.

21 THE WITNESS: Okay.

22 MR. SCHULTZ: That would be my presentation on the
23 motion.

24 THE COURT: Okay. Anything from the State?

25 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, just to, to argue, we

1 believe, under State v. Parker, we've shown that the
2 statement was freely, knowingly, and voluntarily made. I --
3 my opinion of what happened here is, although the recent
4 testimony says that he did know that it was 15 to life, that
5 perhaps he did not know exactly what he was testifying to.
6 But the police are not -- or what the charge would carry.

7 The police are not required to tell him that. That
8 would probably not be a good way to start off a murder or a
9 criminal sexual conduct that if you say that you did this
10 you're gonna go to prison for the rest of your life. But
11 they were -- but he did understand what he was talking
12 about.

13 Your Honor's heard his writing. It's almost immediate,
14 after they're done with the Miranda, that they get down to
15 the nitty gritty where they start talking about a house in
16 Startex. Starts talking about liking guns. He gives many,
17 many details about the incident that do match up to the
18 other evidence in this case.

19 Parker says to look at the totality of the
20 circumstances, police coercion. There's no evidence in the,
21 in the interview or through any of the testimony that there
22 was anything coercively done to him. I believe Officer
23 Newton's being accurate when he describes it as more of a
24 discussion than interrogation though it, it certainly fits
25 the custodial interrogation definition.

1 I think he's, you know, he means he's not showing him
2 fingerprint, printouts, and, and other things that the
3 police might do to try to sway a defendant to tell the
4 truth. The length of the interrogation, the recorded
5 interview's about 21 minutes. I guess there could of been
6 some other -- Officer Newton said about 30 minutes. That's
7 certainly not long when you compare it to other cases even
8 with children that are like in the 11 and 12 year old age
9 statements have been admitted that are cited in the State v.
10 Parker case.

11 The location, it was at the Sheriff's Office but I
12 think it's important that he arrive with his mother. He was
13 not brought in, you know, after being pulled out of a house
14 at three o'clock in the morning. It was a reasonable hour
15 right after lunchtime.

16 Mom had offered to get him some food before he came in.
17 They decided to not do that. So, he should of been
18 comfortable, at least as comfortable as you can be in a
19 situation like this.

20 It talks about the continuity of the interrogation. It
21 was one sole interrogation but it was, you know, less time
22 than a class period would take in high school.

23 The defendant's maturity and education should be
24 considered.

25 Your Honor, his mother stated he's very bright.

1 obviously they dispute why he got kicked out of school but
2 he's been able to finish his not getting his high school
3 diploma but getting his GED. He's held job. He has
4 accounts.

5 we certainly think that, when it's compared to some of
6 the other ones where you're talking about people with IQ's
7 in the 70s that have been found inadmissible, we don't think
8 that this is the case. His, his cursive handwriting is like
9 I was taught in third grade. It's very well done. I, I
10 think that cuts both towards his education and the fact that
11 he wasn't under the influence at the time.

12 Obviously we have competing witnesses as far as the
13 under the influence issue. We do have Investigator or
14 Detective Newton who has previous experience in Highway
15 Patrol. Did not notice any of the factors that they're
16 talking about, and certainly, even, even if it was, just the
17 fact that you have consumed some amount of a substance does
18 not automatically make your statement involuntary. It would
19 have to overcome your, your will and I don't think that the
20 evidence supports that.

21 On cross-examination of Mr. Gary I think I got close to
22 the truth that basically he thought he could explain his way
23 out of it. And when he found out that he didn't, and he's
24 on trial today, he now wishes that he hadn't made that
25 statement. I certainly can understand that but that's not a

1 basis to exclude the statement, Your Honor.

2 I think the other factors have largely been covered as
3 well. They're a bit repetitive throughout the case but I
4 think that the jury should at least be able to determine
5 whether the statement was freely, knowingly, and voluntarily
6 made.

7 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

8 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you, Judge.

9 May it please the Court.

10 We are arguing that the, under Jackson v. Denno, that
11 this statement is involuntarily and not freely made. Under
12 Jackson v. Denno the defendant is entitled to a reliable
13 determination as to the voluntariness of his statement by a
14 tribunal other than the jury charged with de -- deciding his
15 guilt or innocence.

16 As we know, South Carolina -- and you make that initial
17 determination of voluntariness. Mr. Smith -- I, I, I do
18 agree with Mr. Smith that the, the Court has to take into
19 account the totality of the circumstances. Statements of
20 especially a 17 year old, my understanding and our review,
21 just like in statements of an adult, they've got to be
22 reviewed again under the totality of the circumstance.

23 Factors that the Court has to determine there, the
24 valuation of the, of the juvenile's age. Seventeen years
25 old at the time. He was not in school at the time.

1 At, at the very best he was maybe taking some online
2 classes apparently and this is well before the Coronavirus.
3 So, virtual schooling was not an option at this time.

4 His experience, he was not working. I don't, I don't
5 believe that up until very recently that he had a very good
6 job. Now he's working at Big Time in Mauldin. He's got a
7 good job. He's matured in his last two years, and, in, in
8 fact, I've noticed the maturation in him.

9 This is the second time that we've, we've attempted to
10 try this case and I've met with him several times, and I,
11 I've been impressed by his maturity every time I come talk
12 to him. But, at the time before I got to know him, he was
13 very immature. His education at that time, as I said
14 before, was only up to the tenth grade. He had dropped out
15 in the eleventh grade or was kicked out of school at Byrnes
16 for some kind of disciplinarian infraction.

17 That's some of the, the totality that I'm asking the
18 Court to consider. The length of the interrogation, that
19 was of 30 minutes but the officer made it seem like it was
20 just a discussion. It was anything but a discussion. It
21 was a attempt to get a young man to confess to something
22 that happened that carries a life or carries a life
23 sentence.

24 It's location. This wasn't at a restaurant. This
25 wasn't at his house. This was at the Sheriff's Office and

1 he was not free to leave. He was under arrest.

2 It's continuity. He was not allowed to leave. Again,
3 he walked in the lobby of the Sheriff's Office. He walked
4 back in, in -- into the interrogation room. He, he wasn't
5 in cuffs at the time of the interrogation.

6 But, anyways, what happened is he didn't walk out of
7 the Sheriff's Office like he walked in. He was booked into
8 Spartanburg County Detention Facility. So, it was in the
9 lobby, in the interrogation room, and right to jail, and
10 that's when I picked up that case.

11 Again, the defendant's maturity. He didn't have a job
12 at the time. Now he's very mature, but at the time, he was
13 not.

14 His physical condition. We've heard testimony from not
15 only my client but also his -- my client's mother that he
16 was under the influence of drugs and, and this is no
17 reason -- and here's, here's the thing. He's admitting to a
18 crime that, that occurred.

19 He, he possessed 14 -- at least 14 grams of marijuana
20 at the time. That's still a crime in this state. So, I
21 believe that, that testimony is, at the very least, very
22 persuasive.

23 His mental health. His father was a tremendous role
24 model for this young man and, unfortunately, he, he passed
25 away. He died and leaving this young man with -- without a

1 positive male role model. So, taking that all into the
2 totality of the circumstances, I believe that this
3 statement, under Jackson v. Denno, is involuntary.

4 Thank you.

5 THE COURT: Thank you.

6 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

7 THE COURT: The defendant and his mother came to the
8 Sheriff's Office on their own accord and they believed that
9 warrants were served in the lobby prior to spending some
10 time with Detective Newton. The question and answer period
11 lasted approximately one-half hour. The defendant provided
12 a written statement as Exhibit 3 in his own handwriting.
13 It's written in cursive and it's very legible. The time is
14 listed as 1:38 or 13:38 hours.

15 This Court has listened to the recording, which is
16 approximately 23 minutes and change, 24 minutes. The
17 interview took place at a room at the Sheriff's Office. He
18 was 17 years of age at the time and his mother was not
19 present in the room. He was kicked out of school. He was
20 in the eleventh grade. He made good grades. He was not in
21 special education classes.

22 He says he was kicked out of school over a teacher
23 involved incident but, without more, the Court doesn't know
24 what happened on that. Detective New -- Newton is an
25 experienced law enforcement officer trained to detect

1 alcohol and marijuana. He did not smell either during the
2 interview.

3 The interview was relatively short. The defendant was
4 not deprived of basic needs such as food, water, or a
5 restroom. He never asked for his mother or a lawyer. He
6 did not have bloodshot eyes and his speech was clear as is
7 clear on the audio recording that we -- I listened to this
8 morning.

9 Defendant contends he was intoxicated by weed yet he
10 provided details of the crime, good cursive handwriting, and
11 clear speech on the recording or clear evidence that he was
12 not intoxicated. There is no evidence he was under the
13 influence except his statement.

14 The issue is voluntariness of the statement and this
15 Court finds, by the greater weight of the evidence, the
16 statement was freely, voluntarily, and intelligently made to
17 law enforcement evidence -- law enforcement officers. There
18 is no evidence of coercion or persuading. The statement
19 will come in.

20 Anything further from defense?

21 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir.

22 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready for the jury?

23 SOLICITOR SMITH: Unless you want to --.

24 THE COURT: We can take a quick 10 -- we can take a
25 quick 10 minutes but we can't waste -- we -- I've got them

1 waiting.

2 MR. SCHULTZ: I'm, I'm ready to go, Judge.

3 THE COURT: Anybody---

4 THE DEFENDANT: We're ready.

5 THE COURT: Anybody ready -- everybody ready?

6 All right. We'll have the jury.

7 MR. SCHULTZ: Your Honor, how does the Court want us to
8 handle the, the face mask issue?

9 THE COURT: I am fine with you not wearing one at the
10 table if you choose to do so. That's a personal preference.
11 I want, I want everyone else in the courtroom back there to
12 have it. Certainly, when you're speaking, I want -- at
13 least lower it and I'm gonna ask the witnesses to lower
14 their masks too because court reporters have a difficult
15 time hearing through the masks.

16 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

17 THE COURT: When you're talking to the jury, gentlemen,
18 if you'll be kind enough to observe the blue line.

19 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

20 THE COURT: And stay again about 6 or 8-feet from the
21 witness.

22 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

23 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place within the
24 presence of the jury.)

25 THE COURT: Madam Clerk, will you swear this jury to

1 try this case?

2 (WHEREUPON, the jury panel was placed under oath at
3 this time.)

4 THE COURT: Thank you. Please, please lower your hand.
5 You may be seated.

6 (WHEREUPON, the jurors comply.)

7 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, you are now the jury
8 in this case and I want -- and I'm gonna take a few moments
9 to tell you something about your duty as jurors and provide
10 some instructions. At the end of this trial I will provide
11 more detailed instructions, and those instructions will
12 control your deliberations.

13 This criminal case has been brought by the State of
14 South Carolina. I sometimes refer to the State as the
15 prosecution or the government. The State is represented by
16 Assistant Solicitor Spenser Smith. The defendant, Jaden
17 Gary, is represented by his lawyer, Josh Schultz.

18 The defendant is charged by the State with grand
19 larceny, burglary, and possession of a weapon during a
20 violent crime. The charges against Mr. Gary are contained
21 in the indictments.

22 I tell you, and I've told you earlier, the indictments
23 are simply the description of the charges made against him.
24 It is not evidence of anything.

25 The defendant has entered a plea of not guilty to the

1 charges and denies committing the crimes. He presumed
2 innocent and he may not be found guilty by you 12 unless all
3 of you unanimously find the State has proven his guilt
4 beyond a reasonable doubt.

5 South Carolina law makes the jury the finder of facts.
6 You 12 alone will decide from the evidence what the facts
7 are. You will hear the evidence, decide what the facts are,
8 and apply those facts to the law that I give you at the
9 close of this case and that is how you will reach a verdict.
10 In doing so, you must follow the law whether you agree with
11 it or not.

12 The evidence will consist of testimony of witnesses,
13 documents, and other things received into evidence as
14 exhibits, and any facts on which the lawyers agree or
15 stipulate.

16 The same state law that makes you 12 the finders of
17 facts makes me the judge of the law. Our rules of evidence
18 control what can be received into evidence. And when a
19 lawyer asked a question or offers an exhibit into evidence,
20 and a lawyer on the other side thinks it is not permitted by
21 one of the rules of evidence, that lawyer may object. I'm
22 talking about rules of evidence, this book right here.

23 Okay. This simply means that the lawyer's requesting
24 that I make a decision on a particular rule of evidence.
25 South Carolina law forbids a trial judge from making a

1 comment to a jury about a fact in a case. Therefore,
2 because it may be necessary for me to make a comment on a
3 fact in applying our rules of evidence, it may be necessary
4 for me to talk with the lawyers outside of your hearing by
5 having a bench conference while you are present in this
6 courtroom or by excusing you from the courtroom. The
7 purpose of my conference is to decide how certain evidence
8 is to be treated under the rules and to avoid confusion and
9 error.

10 Now, ladies and gentlemen, a bench conference would be,
11 and you would see me, I would do like thus, bringing the
12 lawyers up here, and I would then move my microphones so as
13 for you not to hear what we're talking about on one of these
14 rules because, again, the, law -- the rules, the law is up
15 to me to decide. You are to decide the facts and only the
16 facts in this case.

17 Certain things are not evidence. Statements made by
18 the lawyers and questions and comments by the lawyers
19 representing a party are not evidence in a case. Objections
20 are not evidence. Lawyers have a duty to, to their client
21 to object when they believe something is improper under the
22 rules of evidence.

23 You should not be influenced by an objection. If I
24 sustain an objection, you must ignore the question or the
25 exhibit and you must not try to guess what the answer might

1 have been or what the exhibit might have contained. If I
2 overrule an objection, the evidence will be admitted but do
3 not give it special attention because it drew an objection.

4 Testimony that I strike from a record or tell you to
5 disregard is not evidence and must not be considered by you,
6 and anything you see or hear about this case outside of this
7 courtroom is not evidence.

8 Finally, some of you have also heard the terms direct
9 evidence and circumstantial evidence. Direct evidence is
10 testimony by a witness about what that witness personally
11 saw or heard or did. Circumstantial evidence is indirect
12 evidence. It is proof of one or more facts from which one
13 can find or infer another fact.

14 You may consider both direct and circumstantial
15 evidence. The law of this state permits you to give equal
16 weight to both but it is for you to decide how much weight
17 to give any evidence.

18 In deciding what facts are, you may have to decide what
19 testimony you believe and what testimony you do not believe.
20 You may believe everything a witness says or only part of
21 what that witness says.

22 In deciding what to believe, you may consider a number
23 of factors including, but certainly not limited to, the
24 witnesses ability to see or hear the things about the --
25 which the witness testifies, the quality of the memory of

1 that witness, the witnesses manner while testifying, whether
2 the witness has an interest in the outcome of this case, or
3 a motive, bias, or prejudice, whether the witness is
4 contradicted by a fellow witness, and how reasonable the
5 testimony is when considered in light of all evidence that
6 you believe.

7 Again, it is my responsibility to rule as a matter of
8 law as to whether certain testimony is admissible. But once
9 the testimony is admitted, whether or not you believe it is
10 in your wheelhouse.

11 To ensure fairness, you, as jurors, may not talk among
12 yourselves about this case or about anyone involved with it
13 until the case is ended or when you go to the jury room to
14 decide your verdict. Do not talk with anyone about the case
15 until the trial is ended and you have been, been discharged
16 as jurors.

17 Ladies and gentlemen, anyone includes members of your
18 family and friends. You may tell them you are a juror but
19 you are not to tell them anything about this case until
20 after you have been discharged as a juror. Then you can
21 talk about it as much as you like.

22 Do not let anyone talk to you about the case or at --
23 someone that has anything to do with it. You should try --
24 if someone should try to talk to you, please report that to
25 me immediately.

1 During the trial, do not talk or speak with the
2 parties, the lawyers, or the witnesses. It is important not
3 only that you do justice but that you also give the
4 appearance of doing justice. If a person from one side of
5 the -- of this case sees you talking with a person from the
6 other side, even if it's simply to pass the time of day, an
7 unwarranted and unnecessary suspicion about your fairness
8 might be aroused. If a lawyer, party, or witness does not
9 speak to you in the hallway or on the elevator, it is
10 because they are not suppose to speak with you.

11 Do not read any news stories or articles about this
12 case or anyone involved in it or listen to any radio or
13 television report about this case if any. I haven't seen
14 any of -- one from the press here.

15 Do not do any research on the in -- on the Internet or
16 any -- about anything in this case or consult a blog, a
17 dictionary, or any reference materials. Do not make any
18 investigation about this case on your own. Do not make up
19 your mind about what the verdict is until you have gone to
20 the jury room to discuss this case with fellow jurors.

21 Ladies and gentlemen, I am often asked about note
22 taking. You are not to take notes during the trial and the
23 reason is we want you to pay close attention to each witness
24 as he or she testifies and not be fixated on taking copious
25 notes.

1 The first step in this trial will be opening
2 statements. The State, in its opening, will tell you about
3 the evidence it intends to put before you so that you will
4 have an idea about what the case is about. Just as the
5 indictment is not evidence, neither is the opening
6 statement. Its purpose is only to help you understand what
7 the evidence will be and what the State will try to prove.

8 After the State's opening statement, the defense
9 attorney may, if he chooses, make an opening statement.
10 Next the State will offer evidence it says will support the
11 charges it -- made against this defendant. The State's
12 evidence will consist of testimony of witnesses and it may
13 include documents and exhibits.

14 I remind you that the defendant is presumed innocent
15 and the State must prove his guilt beyond a reasonable
16 doubt. He does not have to prove his innocence. After you
17 have heard all of the evidence on both sides, the State and
18 defense will each be given time to make a final statement or
19 argument before you. I just told you that the opening
20 statements by the lawyers are not evidence and the same
21 applies to the closing statement.

22 In their closing statements, the lawyers will attempt
23 to summarize and help you understand what evidence has been
24 presented and the final part of the trial occurs when I
25 instruct you about the rule of law that you are to use in

1 reaching a verdict. After hearing my instructions, you will
2 leave the courtroom together to make your decision.

3 Juror Number, Number, 127, Mr. Patel, where are you,
4 sir?

5 (WHEREUPON, the juror raises their hand.)

6 THE COURT: I'm not requiring this but would you serve
7 as a juror -- as the jury foreperson?

8 (WHEREUPON, the juror nods negatively.)

9 THE COURT: No, you don't want to do that?

10 THE JUROR: No.

11 THE COURT: Okay. Very good.

12 How about Juror Number 106, Mr. McGriff, where are you,
13 sir?

14 (WHEREUPON, the juror raises their hand.)

15 THE COURT: Will you serve as the jury foreperson?

16 THE JUROR: I, I will.

17 THE COURT: You will?

18 THE JUROR: Yes, sir.

19 THE COURT: Thank you so much.

20 I try very hard to, to alternate between a foreman and
21 forelady. I try to go back and forth and I, I need a, a, a
22 gentleman today. So thank you for, for serving.

23 Okay. Mr. Foreman, it will be your job to be the
24 spokesperson for the jury. So, if the jury has an issue, as
25 a -- there's something, whatever it might be, that -- you

1 would be the person to write a note and pass that to me in
2 open court.

3 Okay. Everything we do would be in open court. And
4 if -- the verdict, at the end of the case, you will also be
5 the person that will write the verdict on the verdict form
6 that I will provide in, in this case, the jury's verdict,
7 okay, and sign that.

8 All right. Anything from the State?

9 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Anything from defense?

11 MR. SCHULTZ: Other than opening, Judge.

12 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen, give
13 your attention to the lawyers.

14 SOLICITOR SMITH: The reason we're here is that, on
15 July 22nd of 2019, Mr. Williams had gone to work. He lived
16 in the Startex community on Church Street in a house that
17 he'd been in for several years. He went to work, and while
18 he was at work, the defendant, Jaden Gary, and two other
19 men, Zion Miller and Tyquez McKinney, came into his house
20 for the purposes of stealing firearms.

21 Not only did they come in to steal firearms, Mr. Gary
22 had a firearm on himself and the reason I can tell you that
23 is because there's a video of him walking through
24 Mr. Williams living room with a handgun out. As he tiptoes
25 through his living room, motions to his accomplices to be

1 quiet so they're not heard, and they proceed to go into his
2 bedroom and steal every firearm that he has and all of his
3 gun related equipment. They actually make, not Mr. Gary but
4 Mr. Miller, actually comes back in a second time to take
5 some more stuff because he left a bag behind.

6 You'll also see on video that the two behind him arm
7 themselves with kitchen knives. They didn't bring them in.
8 They pulled them out of his knife block in the kitchen and
9 then they left those in the bedroom in the process of taking
10 away their haul of weapons.

11 So, there's a video that's gonna show Mr. Gary and then
12 that video was used to send out about to try to get tips on
13 who these individuals might be. They got a tip that the
14 first person in, the person with a handgun, was Jaden Gary
15 and they ultimately were able to get Mr. Gary to come down
16 to the Sheriff's Office.

17 He -- family members found out that Mr. -- law
18 enforcement was looking for him, contacted him, and he came
19 down to the Sheriff's Office, and he spoke with Officer
20 Newton who's sitting -- seated here and he was read his
21 Miranda rights. He said he understood them. He signed a
22 document saying he understood them and then he began to tell
23 his story about what happened in this case and he admits
24 that he went in for the purposes of stealing guns, that he
25 had a gun, and that they left, sold the guns, and

1 Mr. Williams never got his guns back even though they were
2 arrested -- he was arrested on August the 2nd, 2019. So,
3 about a week, 10 days later.

4 That's it. Like he said, my words are not evidence.
5 So I'm not gonna belabor the point but one of the weird
6 things I think about jury trials is you're asked to accept
7 all this evidence in before you necessarily know what the,
8 the charges are.

9 He's charged with burglary first, possession of a
10 weapon during a violent crime, and grand larceny. Burglary,
11 when I was a kid and I would come in after work with my mom,
12 I would sometimes cut the lights off and say oh, we've been
13 robbed before she could see. That's actually not robbed.
14 If you're not there, that's a burglary.

15 So, what -- in this instance it's a burglary first
16 because it's a dwelling. It's a place that a person lives.
17 They went into his bedroom, stole guns out from under his
18 bed. That's a burglary. It's entering into a dwelling with
19 the intention to commit a crime inside. And, in this case,
20 entered into Mr. Williams dwelling with the intention of
21 stealing guns, and it becomes a burglary first opposed to
22 lower level burglary if you're armed either while you enter,
23 while you're inside, or while you leave with firearms.

24 He was armed in all three. He only had to be in one.
25 But we know that he had a gun when he entered, when he was

1 in, and when he left. That's the main enhancer that he
2 displayed a firearm. That's what makes this a burglary
3 first.

4 Possession of a weapon during a violent crime simply
5 means he had a weapon while committing a violent crime and
6 the Judge will tell you that burglary in the first degree is
7 a violent crime. So, if you believe that he committed a
8 burglary and he had a weapon or his codefendants had weapons
9 and he knew about it, he's guilty of possession of a weapon
10 during a violent crime.

11 Grand larceny is -- larceny is a theft. It's a lawyer
12 term for a theft. It's the taking of something that doesn't
13 belong to you with the intention of not returning it or
14 making it yours. And, in this case, they stole firearms,
15 armored plates, Mr. Williams military career, and left, and
16 then sold those items.

17 That's what the evidence is gonna show, and, at the
18 end, I'll ask for a guilty verdict.

19 Thank you.

20 THE COURT: Thank you.

21 Yes, sir.

22 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you, Judge.

23 May it please the Court?

24 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

25 MR. SCHULTZ: Counsel.

1 My name's Attorney Joshua Schultz and it is my pleasure
2 to represent Mr. Gary in this case.

3 This has been a very challenging 18 months for
4 everybody. You're all wearing face masks and we have to
5 comply with all the social distancing things. So I can not
6 cross this line. So, I'm not gonna cross this line. If you
7 see me cross this line, somebody yell at me please.

8 But anyway, we're gonna comply with all that, all that
9 stuff and all the requirements because of the social
10 distancing and the Coronavirus.

11 So, be that as it may, the defendant, myself, the
12 State, Court, everybody really thanks you for, number one,
13 being here today, having to deal with these requirements,
14 and also serving as jurors. The reason why that is is that
15 being on a jury, other than voting, is the most important
16 part of what we can do here as citizens of this state and
17 citizens of this country. It's, it's, it's one of the most
18 important things you can do. Men and women fought and died
19 for your right to sit where you are right now. Very
20 important. I can not emphasize that enough.

21 Now, what we're doing here is we are -- all of y'all
22 are going to arrive at what is known as the verdict and
23 perhaps today, perhaps tomorrow morning. I don't know.
24 we're gonna see how the case goes.

25 But a verdict means, and Judge Kelly's gonna instruct

1 you on this perhaps today, perhaps tomorrow, on what that
2 means. That means -- a verdict means to speak the truth.
3 Veritos, that's what, that's what it is in Latin. And what
4 that means is to speak the truth about what happened on this
5 day in question.

6 Now, the State is gonna present their evidence. They
7 are going to present officers, police officers working for
8 the Spartanburg County, County Sheriff's Office. They're
9 gonna present the person that was a homeowner there.
10 They're gonna present people that may be affiliated with
11 this case, may not be affiliated with this case. But
12 they're gonna attempt to prove that my client did this on
13 such and such date.

14 Now, you don't have to accept anything I'm saying right
15 now nor do you have to accept anything that the State just
16 said a couple minutes ago. The reason why that is, is it,
17 it ain't evidence. It's, it's nothing to do with something
18 that you're looking at, something that you're assessing the
19 credibility at. You, you can just ignore everything that he
20 said and I said as far as opening statements go because it's
21 not evidence.

22 The reason why I'm talking to you here, here today is
23 that I want to tell you what to expect because some of you
24 may have served as jurors before. Some of you may have not
25 served as jurors before, and when you're here, you're kind

1 of like thinking what am I doing here, oh, my God, I'm
2 missing work, all that stuff.

3 So, you're, you're certainly concerned where is this,
4 where is this going. But I'm gonna tell you where it's
5 going right now.

6 The State goes first. Mr. Smith, he goes first. And
7 the reason why they go first, these, these folks at the
8 table here, is that it is their burden of proof in order to
9 present evidence that my client did this on such and such
10 date.

11 Now, the reason why they're doing that is, is that they
12 have the burden of proof. They have to prove my client
13 guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.

14 Now, you've heard those words before probably. I
15 assume that y'all have. Probably on TV, movies. If, if
16 anybody has watched courtroom dramas, well, let me tell you
17 what. This ain't -- I, I think there will be some exciting
18 moments in this, in this trial but certainly won't last an
19 hour including commercial breaks.

20 Okay. It's not gonna, not gonna be that long, okay,
21 whereas -- excuse me. It's not gonna be that short. It is
22 gonna be rather longer. So, what's gonna happen is the
23 State's gonna go first. They're gonna present their
24 witnesses.

25 Now, I may not even present a case.

1 Now, you think why is he not gonna put up a case?

2 why is he not gonna put up any evidence?

3 why is he not gonna put up a, a client?

4 Here's, here's, here's the deal with that. I don't
5 have to present anything. I don't have to present a case.
6 I don't have to say well, this, this did not happen or, you
7 know, whatever by witnesses. It's the State's job to do
8 that. Not my job.

9 Okay. I don't have to do anything except cross-examine
10 the State's witnesses. That's my job and you're wondering
11 what's, what's the defense attorney's job. That's my job in
12 this case.

13 Okay. So, the State's gonna go first. As you know,
14 the Judge is gonna instruct you. I think you know he
15 already has. Give him your attention and then what I'm
16 gonna do is I'm gonna stand over there. I'm gonna ask what
17 are known as cross-examination questions cause -- and
18 cross-examination is what we call the greatest thing of
19 truth in the history of jurisprudence or whatever fancy
20 word's there.

21 But what it is is I'm gonna ask them questions upon
22 what I believe is our defense and you're gonna find that
23 out. The State's gonna prove or attempt to prove what
24 happened. I'm gonna poke holes in that over time. So --
25 and then the judge will instruct you again. But, before

1 that, I'm gonna speak again in my closing statement.
2 State's gonna go again in their closing statement and then
3 you're gonna go back in your juror deliberation room and
4 then render a verdict, which again is to speak the truth
5 after hearing from these witnesses.

6 So, again, I thank you for your time. I thank you for
7 your diligent efforts in maintaining all the social
8 distancing, face masks, and everything else. It's wonderful
9 that y'all are doing that.

10 So, thank you again for being here and I look forward
11 to this case.

12 THE COURT: Solicitor.

13 SOLICITOR SMITH: The State calls Jason Williams.

14 JASON WILLIAMS, being first duly
15 sworn, testified as follows:

16 THE CLERK: Thank you. Be seated.

17 THE COURT: Sir, if you, if you will adjust the
18 microphone and use your outside voice and tell us who you
19 are and spell your last name please.

20 THE WITNESS: My name is Jason Williams.

21 W-I-L-L-I-A-M-S.

22 THE COURT: Thank you.

23 Solicitor.

24 DIRECT EXAMINATION

25 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q Mr. Williams, where were you living on July 22nd of
2 2019?

3 A 17 Church Street in Startex.

4 Q Is that in Spartanburg County?

5 A It is.

6 Q How long had you been residing there?

7 A At that time, over three years.

8 Q All right. Who else lived at you or lived with you at
9 that residence?

10 A No one else.

11 Q All right. Where were you working at that time?

12 A At Greenville Spartanburg Airport.

13 Q All right. And what do you do there?

14 A I'm an operations manager.

15 Q All right. What was your normal shift at those -- at
16 that job?

17 A It's about 10 hour shifts. So, it's 13:00 to closing.
18 So about midnight.

19 Q All right. You did military time.

20 Do you have military experience---

21 A I do.

22 Q ---as well?

23 Can you describe that?

24 A I was a infantryman in mortars. I served with the U.S.
25 Army different tours.

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q Where, two different tours?

2 A Twice in Afghanistan and one in Iraq.

3 Q All right. Did -- had you had -- prior to this
4 incident on July 22nd, did you have an incident where guns
5 were taken out of your house?

6 A I did, yes.

7 Q Can you describe what happened in that situation?

8 A Had some neighborhood kids found a unlocked window to
9 my fault and came in and liberated all my firearms.

10 Q All right. How did you find out about that?

11 A I had an alert on my, my phone for that particular
12 thing. I had -- no. Yes. So -- and that's when I notified
13 the police.

14 Q Do you mean like a security system or, or what do you
15 --?

16 A I had one -- no, I'm sorry. I'm, I'm -- told you
17 wrong. The first incident is I came home and discovered it
18 --

19 Q All right.

20 A -- after my shift. The second incident was after I
21 installed cameras.

22 Q Okay. So after the first incident, you got a security
23 camera installed at your house?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Did you ultimately find out who the, you referred to

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 them as kids, who had taken those guns?

2 A I did. They -- the mother had turned them in on it.

3 Q All right. And do you remember how old they were?

4 A They were around eight years old.

5 Q All right. And did you choose to not press charges in
6 that situation because of their age?

7 A Right. I was advised that seeking law en -- a trial
8 wouldn't be the best. So counseling would be better.

9 Q All right. But you did install a security camera in
10 your house as a result of that?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And where did you place that security camera?

13 A In my living room. So it has a vantage point facing my
14 two entrances.

15 Q All right. And one looks into the bedroom and the
16 other towards the kitchen area?

17 A Right. So at, at the third -- nine o'clock you want to
18 say to my -- into my bedroom and back to three o'clock it's
19 the bedroom -- kitchen.

20 Q All right. How did you find out about the incident --
21 this -- the second incident?

22 How did you find out about it having occurred?

23 A That came out on a notice on my phone, which is on my
24 desk when I was working.

25 Q All right. Is that like a motion sensor or something

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 that's --?

2 A It's motion and voice activated.

3 Q Okay. And do you remember when you got that
4 notification on the 22nd?

5 A It was in the afternoon. I had -- was working outside
6 during the day doing flights and then, when I came back in,
7 I had a notification on my phone.

8 Q All right. When you had left your house that day, was
9 it locked as far as you know?

10 A Yes, due to the first incident I made sure, you know,
11 all my entry points were locked.

12 Q All right. And -- you have two doors that go into the
13 house?

14 A One primary, the front, and then one at the rear
15 entrance.

16 Q All right. And then some windows that could also
17 access --?

18 A Yes, one side of the house was accessible from the
19 ground.

20 Q All right. Do you know the defendant, Jaden Gary?

21 A I do not.

22 Q Have you ever seen him in your life before July 22nd
23 --

24 A No.

25 Q -- 2019?

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 And, and what about the other two individuals?

2 Did you know them when you looked at the security
3 footage?

4 A No.

5 Q All right. Had -- you had not given any of them
6 permission to come to your house---

7 A No, I did not.

8 Q ---and take weapons?

9 All right. I'm gonna show you -- so, did you notify
10 law enforcement once you got the notification about motion
11 and sound inside of your house?

12 A Yes, I called 9-1-1 and then I met up with the law
13 enforcement or right afterwards.

14 Q Were you able to view on your phone what had happened
15 inside of your house from remotely or --?

16 A Yes, I actually watched the -- them break-in. Well,
17 watched them enter through my kitchen into the living room
18 into the bedroom and then sort -- searched through each room
19 with a handgun drawn and then took my weapons.

20 Q Okay. So law enforcement would of known initially that
21 it was three individuals and---

22 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

23 Q ---they were all black males.

24 Is that right?

25 A Yes.

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q Okay. Did you ultimately end up responding to the
2 scene of your house?

3 A I did. I -- cause there's a bit of delay. So, when I
4 called them, law enforcement's already on scene. I got
5 clear from work.

6 Q All right. Did they have anybody in custody or the
7 people left?

8 A The people had left.

9 Q Did you go around your house or in, in conjunction with
10 law enforcement and look at items that may of been taken or
11 points of entry or anything like that?

12 A Yeah, cause we -- I went into -- with the
13 investigators, the forensic gentlemen that was from the
14 Sheriff's, Sheriff's Department, where -- showing where the
15 backdoor was kicked -- which was kicked in and then walked
16 through the interior of the house where I was showing where
17 I stored them, and then that's when I kind of noticed that
18 the -- my kitchen knives were on the floor next to my bed on
19 the bedstand.

20 Q And that's because the police don't know what your
21 house looked like before?

22 So, you were assisting them and that's how it was
23 placed, that's --

24 A Yes.

25 Q -- been moved and things like that?

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 were their other items in your bedroom that had been
2 moved?

3 A I see that through the -- my drawers had kind of been
4 ransacked and some of that other stuff from underneath my
5 bed.

6 (WHEREUPON, a group of photographs was marked as
7 State's Exhibit Nos. 4 through 17 for identification
8 purposes only at this time.)

9 Q All right. I'm gonna show you --.

10 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you.

11 Q I'm gonna show you State's Exhibit 4 through 17 and ask
12 you if you can tell what they're pictures of.

13 A So the residence I was living at the time on 17 Church
14 Street that got broken into.

15 Q All right. And it's the, the pictures taken the day of
16 the, the burglary?

17 A Yes. So you got the front of the house, living room.
18 Shows the vantage point going from the living room into the
19 kitchen. Some more pictures around the living room.

20 Q We're gonna go through them but have you reviewed those
21 prior to your testimony here today---

22 A Yes.

23 Q ---right?

24 And those are all pictures accurately of how the house
25 looked on July 22nd?

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A Yes, sir.

2 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, at this time we'd move
3 State's 4 through 17 into evidence.

4 THE COURT: Any objection?

5 MR. SCHULTZ: Could I see that -- the 4 through 17?
6 Is that the front of the house?

7 SOLICITOR SMITH: Yes, four's the, the front.

8 MR. SCHULTZ: Okay. Beg the Court's patience.

9 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

10 (Pause.)

11 MR. SCHULTZ: No objection at this time.

12 THE COURT: Without objection they're in.

13 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit Nos. 4 through 17 were
14 received into evidence at this time.)

15 Q This is State's Exhibit 4.

16 That's the front of your house?

17 A Yes.

18 Q All right. This is the entry door that you're talking
19 about and obviously these two windows you could get in as
20 well?

21 A That's the front door. Yes, that's the two windows on
22 the porch and then off to the right you see the
23 cinderblocks. That's a, a walk right there that has access
24 to some windows --

25 Q Okay.

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A -- and then the back of the house.

2 Q Okay. Would -- obviously you're, you're not a --
3 Mr. Gary but would you think it was apparent at the time
4 that somebody lived inside of this house?

5 A Yes.

6 Q All right. This is State's Exhibit 5.

7 Is this from your living room?

8 A That is my living room.

9 Q All right. And, and in this we have a pair of work
10 boots I think, is that right, in front of the couch?

11 A Yes.

12 Q I believe you had Xbox controllers sitting on the, the
13 sofa?

14 I don't know if you can see it.

15 A Yes.

16 Q Looks like a Ginger ale sitting out on the coffee
17 table.

18 Is that correct?

19 A That's correct.

20 Q All right. And I think you've got -- you had a record
21 player off to the right of this picture here on the --?

22 A Yeah, that viewpoint, I had two decks, and a mixer, and
23 then the coffee table you see my MacBook.

24 Q Is that your laptop and maybe some external hard drive
25 or something like that all --?

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A Yes.

2 Q All right. This is State's Exhibit 6.

3 This is taken from in the living room but can you first
4 off describe what this room to the left with the shirts
5 hanging --?

6 A So---

7 Q where does that go?

8 A That goes into my studio at the time. And so it has
9 all my art supplies in there, easels, MacBook, my, my
10 McIntosh computer. It's -- behind where the shirts is is
11 the laundry room and this is from the living room into the
12 kitchen.

13 Q And when you're talking about art, did you have a side
14 job where you did --?

15 A Right. My primary occupation before I moved down here
16 was a visual artist. So really I'm a fine arts craft that
17 I'm classically trained in.

18 Q All right. But you had another laptop inside of that
19 room?

20 A I know I had a brand new iMac desk top 26-inch.

21 Q All right. And what about if I went to the right in
22 this picture like---

23 A That's go there -- that's basically the kitchen. It
24 was a one level house. So you had a kitchen table, right,
25 sink on that. That's where that back entrance was where

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 they got kicked in.

2 Q All right. This is State's Exhibit 7.

3 That's just more items in your living room?

4 A Yes, you got some antique cameras, books, and stuff
5 like that.

6 Q All right. State's Exhibit 8, that's the, the mixers
7 and the record player you referred to?

8 A Yes.

9 Q All right. State's Exhibit 9, can you tell the jury
10 where this picture is taken?

11 A So that's the -- my bedroom at the time. So, from the
12 living room, that which would be off to the left. That's
13 where I had everything stored.

14 Q All right. What about this kitchen knife?

15 Is that normally --

16 A No, that was---

17 Q -- on the nightstand?

18 A As you previously said, that was in the -- in my
19 kitchen on that -- on the counter in the block.

20 Q All right. This is State's Exhibit 10. This is again
21 from your bedroom looking back.

22 This is in the living room here?

23 A That is the living room, yes.

24 Q All right. But this is the chest of drawers or
25 whatever the appropriate furniture term is?

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A Yes, that was a dresser that, as you can see, it's been
2 gone through.

3 Q All right. So the -- you -- this is not how you left
4 it you're saying --

5 A No.

6 Q -- with the doors slightly opened?

7 A No.

8 Q What is this wooden picture frame?

9 What -- what's in that?

10 A That's my picture of myself and my niece.

11 Q All right. This is State's Exhibit 11.

12 What room is this?

13 A So that's the kitchen.

14 Q All right. This is where you're saying that they
15 entered?

16 A Yes, you can see that, on the left right, it's right --
17 for the frame, wherever you're pointing, that's the doorknob
18 to the back door.

19 Q All right. What about these items that are on the
20 ground, the LaCroix and looks like some cereal?

21 A They were waiting -- they're trash that's getting --
22 the cardboard that's going to be recycled. So they were up
23 against the door --

24 Q All right.

25 A -- when it was closed.

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q So those were, when the door went opened, those were
2 moved to where they're seen---

3 A Yes.

4 Q ---in this picture?

5 This is State's Exhibit 12.

6 Is that the desktop that you were referring to?

7 A Yes.

8 Q And none of these items that I'm showing you were, were
9 taken?

10 These were here when you got back in the house?

11 A Those, those are all still present, yes.

12 Q All right. This is State's Exhibit 13.

13 What is this a picture of?

14 A So that's the back porch that you previously saw the,
15 the slide before this of the -- leading into the kitchen.

16 Q All right. Can you describe what this area is that's
17 at the bottom of this picture?

18 Like it's---

19 A So, on the back of the house, rear of the house,
20 there's a porch, elevated porch. So you go upstairs to get
21 to this porch to get into the door.

22 Q All right. And there, there is a window that looks
23 into the kitchen.

24 Is that right?

25 A The door has a, a nine panel window. It's an exterior

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 door and then that would -- what is a window up at the top
2 to the left that you can't reach from the ground --

3 Q All right.

4 A -- and then walk right.

5 Q And, and this door was locked you're saying?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q All right. This is State's Exhibit 14.

8 Do you know what that is?

9 A That was part of the door jam and then the -- part of
10 the locking system for that.

11 Q That -- I've heard it referred to as strike plate?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. All right. And then you're saying this is a
14 part of this white piece.

15 Next to it is a part of the door?

16 A That was part of the door jam that, that was part of
17 the -- that striking plate was attached to on the left. So
18 that was where the deadbolt and the lock from the handle,
19 right.

20 Q And you can actually see that in State's 13 here in
21 front of the LaCroixs and stuff, right?

22 It's just a---

23 A Yes.

24 Q ---closer up picture?

25 okay. This is State's Exhibit 15.

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Is that your back-door?

2 A Yes, that's where the, the striker plates and a part of
3 that door jam came off of. You can see where there's --
4 there -- had the deadbolt and then the lock for the actual
5 doors, the handle.

6 Q All right. Cause normally there would be metal pieces
7 that the --?

8 A That were in recessed for the different paint -- where
9 the unpainted parts are, yes.

10 Q Where the door would close essentially.

11 And your spice rack and other rack, did, did -- was
12 that how you left it or was that knocked over as a result?

13 A It was, it was -- yeah, from the impact of that cause
14 there -- you know, like you see in the picture but there's
15 some -- the drywall actually got pushed away, pushed forward
16 into the room, from the force of the kick. So -- but, yeah,
17 it's got disheveled.

18 Q All right. Did you notice anything on the door at --
19 itself?

20 A I -- yeah, there's a boot print on it.

21 Q Okay. And this is State's Exhibit 16.

22 I think this is back in your bedroom?

23 Is that correct?

24 A That's back in the bedroom, yes.

25 Q And I want to draw attention to this knife.

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Is that where that was when you left for work that day?

2 A No, that was in the kitchen in the knife block.

3 Q All right. And State's Exhibit 17 is the TV in the
4 living room?

5 A Yeah, the TV/living room, stereo equipment, and then
6 one of my paintings, and then up close.

7 Q All right. What was taken from you in this burglary?

8 A I got multiple long rifles, cases, ammunition, plate
9 carrier with plates, pouches. So, long rifles was two, two
10 Black Powder .50 caliber rifles, a AR 223, 5.56 assault
11 weapon. I had a 308 Marlin with scope that was taken, the
12 Pelican case, a Secwood (phonetic) case. I also had
13 ammunition taken. Like I said, the plate carrier and all
14 pouches and everything was taken, a GPS.

15 Q Do, do you know what the value of those items taken
16 from you were?

17 A All together is over \$2,000.

18 Q All right. Did you ever recover any of the actual
19 items in this case?

20 A No.

21 Q Did you want them back?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Did you tell law enforcement that you wanted them back?

24 A Yes, I don't like the fact that they're out there on
25 the streets.

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q All right. Was this all of the weapons that you had in
2 the house?

3 A No, luckily I had some other ones that were still -- at
4 least my, my handguns and whatnot that were in a different
5 location that -- from the -- I learned from the previous
6 break-in not to have them collectively. So I was trying to
7 save up for a gun safe.

8 Q Okay. Were, were they in your bedroom or were they in
9 another room?

10 A They were in a different room. The one that you can
11 see them -- well, the video that you can see them clearing
12 the first room but they, but they didn't actually sort
13 through cause I had, I had --.

14 Q Where were the guns when the first burglary happened?

15 A They were in my bedroom where the second one --.

16 Q When you watched the video, did it appear that they
17 knew where they were going?

18 A Yes, cause you -- if you watched, if you watched --
19 when you watch the video, you can see them enter through the
20 kitchen. They go to clear the first room with the handgun
21 out to come back to the second one, make a beeline straight
22 for my bedroom, go -- as the -- other, other ones were in
23 cases. So, they were under my bed tucked back away. So you
24 couldn't actually just see them when you get down on your
25 hands and knees. There's a 12-gauge shotgun as well that

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 they took out of the closet which I purchased just before
2 the incident. So, I already knew -- with that one---

3 (WHEREUPON, the DVD was marked as State's Exhibit No.
4 18 for identification purposes only at this time.)

5 Q Okay. I'm gonna show you what's been marked as State's
6 Exhibit 18 and ask if you can tell me what that is.

7 A That was the -- it's the video -- surveillance video
8 that -- from my home security camera that I had given to the
9 police department. I viewed it last time and signed it.

10 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, at this time we'd move
11 State's Exhibit 18 into evidence.

12 THE COURT: Any objection?

13 MR. SCHULTZ: No objection.

14 THE COURT: Without objection it's in.

15 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 18 was received into
16 evidence at this time.)

17 SOLICITOR SMITH: And permission to publish it?

18 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

19 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 18 was played with the
20 following questions being asked during the playing of the
21 video.)

22 Q I don't know what happened to our other TV but this is
23 your bedroom here on the left of this video?

24 A That is, yes, and the other leads into the kitchen.

25 Q All right. That is going into the place where your

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 desktop is?

2 A That's (sic) was at to the back room and the secure --
3 the iMac and all my, my studio.

4 Q All right. Is -- was your fan on at the time?

5 A Yes.

6 Q All right. And is that what you're referring to as a
7 handgun what's in this man's right-hand?

8 A Yes, it's right -- the pistol that he used to clear the
9 rooms.

10 Q Do you see him with a knife in his hand there?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Him as well?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And they're going down under your bed.

15 That's where some of the weapons were?

16 A Yes.

17 Q This first guy's got the shotgun and the pistol that he
18 came in with?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Are those the Pelican cases that you referred to?

21 The---

22 A Yes.

23 Q ---bag---

24 A They're multiple live rifle -- long rifles inside of
25 them, yes.

Jason Williams - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q Do you remember what you had -- did you have air
2 conditioning on at the time of this?

3 A Yeah, cause that's the -- they're, they're window
4 units.

5 Q Okay.

6 A I had one in the bedroom and you can see where they
7 turn the -- my bedroom light on.

8 Q Right.

9 Obviously the house had power?

10 A (WHEREUPON, the witness nods affirmatively.)

11 Q All right. And that was the last movement of them
12 inside your house when he left the second time?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q All right. Did you -- do you still live at this house
15 in Startex?

16 A No, cause of this incident I had to relocate.

17 Q All right. Please answer any question Mr. Schultz has.

18 MR. SCHULTZ: Sorry, Judge.

19 May it please the Court.

20 CROSS-EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. SCHULTZ:

22 Q Sir, did you -- you don't live there anymore --

23 A No.

24 Q -- in Startex?

25 Okay. All right. And how long have -- had, had you

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 lived at that address for prior to this happening?

2 A About three years. A little over three years.

3 Q Three years.

4 Okay. And you, you mentioned just a couple minutes ago
5 that there was another incident prior to this one?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Could you detail to the jury what happened with that
8 other incident?

9 A I had two minors found or rather an opportunity into
10 the house and I left a -- one of the windows unlocked. They
11 crawled through it and decided to take all my firearms.

12 Q All your firearms.

13 Okay. And can you detail how many firearms you had at
14 that time?

15 A Taken or --?

16 Q Yes, taken.

17 A So I had about eight or nine.

18 Q Okay. Eight or nine what?

19 were they sidearms?

20 were they long guns?

21 A They had some Black Powder. You had some long rifles.
22 You had pistols and then that was probably it.

23 Q Oh.

24 A Magazines and such.

25 Q You, you made references to Black Powder. Maybe some

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 jurors are unfamiliar with what, what Black Powder is.

2 Can you detail what Black Powder is?

3 A It's the type of weapon, weapon platform that you can
4 take like revolutionary or muskets kind of style but
5 modernized. So they're using plates. They use a blasting,
6 a cap. But it's a -- loading a cartridge and you're doing
7 ball, wad, and powders. Yeah, you're taking revolutionary
8 kind of Davy Crockett and any of those kind of ones.

9 Q Okay. So, so, you had -- you're saying that you had
10 muskets in there?

11 Is---

12 A That is---

13 Q Am I repeating you correctly?

14 A Yes, they're, you know, you go deer hunting with them
15 and, and recreational.

16 Q All right. Are you a collector or are you a Civil War
17 reenactor or Revolutionary War reenactor?

18 A No. Where I grew up, I got my -- one from my father.
19 It was a kit from Cabela's and we put it together. And so
20 it kind of infuses everything and I hunted with that.

21 Q Okay. And did, did -- I'm talking only about the first
22 incident, incident here, sir.

23 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

24 Q Did you report that to the police?

25 A Yes.

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q Okay. Do, do you know if anybody was prosecuted for
2 that?

3 A No, they did find the individuals that were responsible
4 for it. Like I said, they were minors and I was guided by
5 law enforcement to seek alternate remedies since -- due to
6 the age, you know, being that they were below 10 and then
7 that's with the, the mother turning them in and bringing
8 them to law enforcement.

9 Q All right. Do, do you know or you remember what kind
10 of alternate remedies that you took?

11 A They sought -- they had to do counseling with that.

12 Q And that was it?

13 A At, at the time, yes.

14 Q At the time.

15 Okay. At, at the time, do, do you know if anything
16 else happened after that?

17 A No, I didn't. That was at the -- an event. You know,
18 since I had recovered that would -- everything that was
19 stolen --

20 Q All right.

21 A -- I left it to law enforcement and the, the party.

22 Q In this first incident, did, did you know that the
23 doors were locked or sealed in this first incident---

24 A AS---

25 Q ---with the children?

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A Yes, the doors were locked. They side it's -- it was
2 a -- one of the windows that wasn't fully locked. They had
3 an opportunity to get into that way.

4 Q Okay. Now, when did you move out of this house in
5 Startex?

6 A So, it was -- since the second one was August. So it
7 was December of that year.

8 Q So, December of 2019?

9 A Yes.

10 Q All right. Now, in, in the back of your house you
11 had -- you noted that you had what is known as an elevated
12 porch?

13 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

14 Q Is that covered in kudzu and vines?

15 A No.

16 Q No, it's not?

17 A The porch itself is not, no.

18 Q Okay. What about the back of your home?

19 A There is some vegetation, some trees boarding the side
20 of the property but not -- it's clearly a house, a house
21 back there.

22 Q Could you -- approaching your, your house from not
23 Church Street, there's, there's -- you're at the corner of
24 --?

25 A I think it's Elm and Church, yes.

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q Sir?

2 A I think it was Elm and Church.

3 Q Elm and Church, right.

4 A Okay.

5 Q Look -- looking at your house not from Church but from
6 Elm, could a, a reasonable person suspect that -- that that
7 was not a house or not?

8 A No, it's clearly a house.

9 Q Okay. I understand that but can you -- I guess from
10 Elm Street, from the back of the residence, could you --
11 could a reasonable person suspect, because of all the
12 foliage and all the vines and all the trees and everything
13 like that, could they see -- could, could a person clearly
14 see your house?

15 A Yes, cause you can, from the road, you can see, see the
16 house and vice versa from that house. You can see the road
17 and the existing -- the next property.

18 Q This is the front of your house, sir, right?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Okay. Now, the back of your house doesn't look like
21 that, right?

22 A It's -- how do you mean?

23 Q Well, the -- you clearly know that that's the front of
24 the house, right?

25 A Yes.

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q Okay. All right. But the back of your house is, is
2 covered in weeds and vines and everything, right?

3 A No, I'm -- can you clarify that cause I -- you make --
4 the way I'm interpreting that is that you're thinking the
5 back of the house is overgrown like you have ivy growing on
6 it like it's attached to the house?

7 Are you talking about from on the ground to the back of
8 the house?

9 Q Yeah, on, on the ground. Yeah, I'm sorry. I'm -- I, I
10 don't mean to confuse or anything. It's on, on the ground.
11 There's, there's Elm Street.

12 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

13 Q And then there's a, a small ditch.

14 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

15 Q And then there's foliage and then you get to the back
16 of your house, which is tough to see.

17 Is that correct?

18 A No.

19 Q That's all, that's all I'm trying to get at.

20 A Yeah. No, it's, it's -- you can -- visible from the
21 road.

22 Q Now, any of the parties here in this present case,
23 we're not talking about the first incident but the second
24 incident, did anybody go inside that window that I'm
25 pointing at right there?

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A No.

2 Q Okay. Did anybody go inside that door right there that
3 I pointed at?

4 A I'm -- just to make sure I'm clear.

5 As in for the---

6 Q Sure.

7 A ---three individuals that broke in or subsequently
8 afterwards with law enforcement?

9 Q Subsequent afterwards.

10 A Yeah, I went through after I called the police and then
11 the police were -- came to the back-door. But then after --
12 with the investigation and the forensic that we went through
13 the front doors. But prior to me -- law enforcement getting
14 there, the front door was still in tact.

15 Q Okay. The, the front door was still in tact --

16 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

17 Q -- with this incident, correct?

18 A Yes, the second one. Yes.

19 Q Okay. The, the second one. The -- that window was
20 still in tact. Nobody crawled through this window.

21 Right?

22 A No.

23 Q Nobody crawled through this window, correct?

24 A No.

25 Q Okay. And I refer to State's Exhibit 4 here.

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 All right. This is the back of your residence,
2 correct?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Okay. Now, that -- just looking at that, no offense,
5 it looks messy.

6 A Sure.

7 Q Okay. There's garbage around. There's garbage on the
8 floor, things like that.

9 A Like I had previously stated, that was pushed against
10 the door awaiting for me to take it to a recycling place.

11 Q Okay. This is the same door, different angle, right,
12 sir?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Okay. All right. Again, kind of messy. Kind of
15 disorganized.

16 Correct?

17 A Because of the force of the door break -- being kicked
18 in.

19 Q Now, now you noticed, when you were on direct
20 examination, you noticed that there was a boot mark.

21 A Yes.

22 Q Is, is that correct?

23 A Yeah, they -- cause when the law enforcement was on
24 scene, they put the -- I don't know what the technical term
25 is but it's a measuring tape so they can get the measure --

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 the dimensions of it. So that was on -- it's actually
2 physically on the door. So they took, they took pictures
3 and all that.

4 Q Did the State ever go over the picture of that boot
5 mark --

6 A I, I---

7 Q -- just now?

8 A No.

9 Q Okay. Did you ever take a picture of that boot mark?

10 A Did I ever take a picture of the boot mark?

11 Q Yeah.

12 A I might have. It, it's, it's -- I -- you know.

13 Q Do you know if any law enforcement officers took a
14 picture of that boot mark?

15 A I would believe so cause of the indications.

16 Q Now, State's Exhibit 18 -- beg the Court's patience.

17 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

18 (Pause.)

19 Q Now, going back to State's Exhibit --

20 A 18.

21 Q -- 18, we have, for the, for the first couple seconds
22 here, do you see that, sir?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Do you see the video?

25 Okay. Now, at about the 35 second mark you see an

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 individual in your house, correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And that, that individual's obviously not you, correct?

4 A Yeah, it's not me.

5 Q Okay. And did you see that clearly there?

6 A Did I see them go into the---

7 Q That video right there.

8 A Yes.

9 Q Did you see that clearly?

10 Do you, do you see any signs on this video of any
11 enforced entry?

12 A From the angles for this?

13 Q Yeah.

14 A No.

15 Q Okay. Do you know why, referring to the second -- the
16 first incident, why those minor child -- children tried
17 going or went inside your house?

18 Do you know why that was?

19 A No, I don't know that -- the, the motivation for that.

20 Q All right. Now, referring again -- excuse me.

21 Referring to State's Exhibit 11 here, this is your
22 office here or, excuse me, that's the kitchen, right?

23 A That's the kitchen.

24 Q Kitchen?

25 A Yes.

Jason Williams - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q Okay. And, again, kind of messy, right?

2 No offense.

3 A I -- by definition, yes.

4 Q Okay. And this is your bedroom, sir?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Okay. And, again, kind of messy, right?

7 A From this picture with them after their going through
8 it, yes.

9 Q Okay. All right. Was it messy beforehand or messy
10 after the --

11 A I --

12 Q -- this incident?

13 A Messy afterwards.

14 Q Okay. This is a close-up of your -- the -- this door I
15 guess or --?

16 A The, the remnants of it, yes.

17 Q The remnants of it.

18 Okay. And do you see anywhere where there's a boot
19 mark or footprint or anything?

20 A From that, no.

21 Q Okay. All right. How about here?

22 Do you see a footprint or a boot mark or anything?

23 A From this particular angle, no.

24 MR. SCHULTZ: That's all I have, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: All right. Anything, solicitor?

Jason Williams - Redirect examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, I got to get a picture
2 printed and then we'll be done shortly.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 SOLICITOR SMITH: But I'm gonna get that done right now
5 and ask him a few questions.

6 (Pause.)

7 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

9 Q Mr. Williams, did you know that people were coming over
10 to your house that day and you needed to be even clean and
11 you were gonna be asked about the cleanliness of your house
12 in front of 14 strangers?

13 A No.

14 Q If you'd known that, would you have picked up a little
15 bit more maybe?

16 A I'm -- no. But I'm a little bit confused on the
17 definition of messy. Like give you an example. I look at
18 the desk over here, all the -- how the papers is organized,
19 that would be considered messy or is it organized. I don't
20 think my house was messy to, to my standards.

21 Q All right. And you're an artist and we talked about
22 you have works of arts or projects around the house?

23 A I do. Yeah, was, was classically trained domestically
24 and overseas.

25 Q And you did witness the -- I think it's called scaling

Jason Williams - Redirect examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 to show the picture.

2 You witnessed that yourself while law enforcement was
3 taking pictures?

4 A Yes.

5 You mean of the -- for -- yes, cause that's when they
6 were doing the fingerprinting and everything else around the
7 house.

8 Q All right. Do you think, since it was asked multiple
9 times, do you think it's remotely possible that somebody
10 would not have known that this was a house?

11 A Not -- no.

12 Q And that somebody not only that is in a house designed
13 for somebody to live in but that somebody was actually
14 living in it?

15 A Yes, it was definitely clearly occupied and lived in
16 since it was messy.

17 Q Just to be clear cause I have some that -- when you
18 look out the back of your house, you look at a road?

19 Is that --?

20 A It's -- if you're looking out the back of the house
21 from the porch or the -- from that door, you have a bit of a
22 backyard. There's some trees and such vegetation. The road
23 that's (sic) the gentleman was talking about on the left,
24 and you can see the house across the street, and then the
25 house right behind it.

Jason Williams - Redirect examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q All right. So despite the fact that there's some
2 leaves on the porch, it -- you can still see?

3 There's not things blocking you or there's not --?

4 A No, it's not like you're -- it's an overgrown or
5 reclaimed backyard or that has tall standing vegetation on
6 it. The leaves are from -- you can see on top. That puts
7 you right there. You have a large tree that goes over the
8 top of the house in the front yard. That's the drop in.

9 Q All right. And, again, this is State's Exhibit 15.

10 Is this -- is this how the door was prior to you coming
11 back on July 22nd?

12 was that how it appeared?

13 A That's how I -- yeah, I found it.

14 Q Okay. But I mean before this---

15 A Oh.

16 Q ---burglary---

17 A when I left---

18 Q ---was that---

19 A when I left for work that day, no, it's not how I left
20 it.

21 Q All right. Would those two white pieces have been
22 flush against each other?

23 A Yes, cause that's, that's where it's bowed out. It
24 was -- the strike plates -- the top one's for the deadbolt.
25 The one on the bottom just to lock the door and then -- no,

Jason Williams - Redirect examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 that's, that's separation between that cause you can see
2 sheet rock on the other side of the -- but you can't see it
3 on the shelf. It's pushed out.

4 Q And I think that's a nail it looks like --

5 A Yes.

6 Q -- and another nail and another nail.

7 Those would of been holding the two items together --

8 A Yes.

9 Q -- right?

10 Okay.

11 All right. One second. I got to get some exhibits
12 marked.

13 (WHEREUPON, a photograph was marked as State's Exhibit
14 No. 19 for identification purposes only at this time.)

15 Q I'm gonna hand you what's been marked as State's
16 Exhibit 19 and ask you if you can tell me what that is.

17 A That's the boot mark we're talking about before it and
18 then the scaling tape as you call it on the back-door from
19 the law enforcement or the forensics.

20 Q And that boot print was not there before you had ever
21 kicked or no---

22 A No.

23 Q ---and---

24 A Yeah, that was not there.

25 Q And the previous people did not kick the back-door in

Jason Williams - Redirect examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 some---

2 A Previous to --?

3 Q The previous incident, that didn't involve your
4 back-door being---

5 A No.

6 Q ---kicked in?

7 A No.

8 Q So, this is from this incident as far as you know?

9 A Yes.

10 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, at this time we'd move
11 State's Exhibit 19 into evidence.

12 MR. SCHULTZ: No objection.

13 THE COURT: Without objection, it's in.

14 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 19 was received into
15 evidence at this time.)

16 Q Let me see how it shows up on here.

17 This is what you, you would call -- I call it scaling
18 tape. I think that's what law enforcement calls it but
19 that's what you're talking about measuring the --

20 A Yes.

21 Q -- size?

22 Did you watch them apply that?

23 A I -- yeah, cause they were going around the -- from the
24 previous thing, the officer was going around dusting it
25 and---

Jason Williams - Redirect examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q All right.

2 A ---taking photographs.

3 Q Okay. And, and those are tread marks from a shoe?

4 A I, I believe so, yes.

5 Q All right. All right. Was that door sturdy as far as
6 you know?

7 A Yeah, cause there's no real im -- damage cause it's a
8 steel exterior door. The chip -- the door jam from the,
9 from the other pictures took the damage.

10 Q Okay. So the door was fine basically?

11 Just the---

12 A Yes.

13 Q ---the jam.

14 All right. I don't have any further questions. Thank
15 you.

16 THE COURT: Anything as to that picture?

17 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir.

18 THE COURT: Thank you.

19 Sir, you may step down. Be -- please be careful and
20 thank you for your military service.

21 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, he had some work issues.
22 Can he be excused?

23 THE COURT: Any objection to him being released?

24 MR. SCHULTZ: No objection.

25 THE COURT: Sir, you may stay or go whichever you

1 choose.

2 Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we're
3 gonna break for lunch at this time. It is almost one
4 o'clock. I will ask you to be back in place about 2:15,
5 2:15.

6 If -- that gives you just over an hour. Well, more
7 than an hour. About an hour and twenty minutes or so.

8 All right. Mr. Foreman, if you take your jury out and
9 be excused for lunch and I'll be looking for you at 2:15.

10 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place outside the
11 presence of the jury.)

12 THE COURT: Sir, your case has been called and, at this
13 time, you're in custody. Your bond has been extinguished.

14 MR. SCHULTZ: Your Honor, could I be heard on that?

15 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

16 MR. SCHULTZ: Mr. Gary has been my client, as the Court
17 knows, for about the last two years now. I took it upon
18 myself, anticipating the Court may potentially hold Mr. Gary
19 in custody, to contact his bondsman, Joshua Quick of Quick
20 Bail Bonding, and he wrote me back at 3:19 yesterday.

21 Says I don't mind at all. Will stay on bond. Well, I
22 asked him, when Jaden's case is called for trial, do you
23 mind staying on the bond. Thanks, Josh. I don't mind at
24 all. Will stay on the bond. That's what Mr. Quick told me.

25 So, I would ask, because of his service on home

1 detention and also the fact that I've had no problem getting
2 in contact with him, I, I think we, we have scheduled about
3 a dozen appointments at this, at this point. He always
4 showed up to them. Always complied with everything that I
5 needed him to do, and other than for one violation of home
6 detention, I think that was a weed violation that Your Honor
7 actually heard, as the Court may remember, and the fact he
8 is on home detention and his family is here and they can
9 take good care of him, I would just ask, for lunch, that he
10 remain on bond.

11 THE COURT: Solicitor, you want to be heard?

12 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Okay. He's in custody, Mr. Schultz.

14 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you very much.

15 THE COURT: See everybody at 2:15.

16 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

17 (WHEREUPON, Court was in recess for the lunch break.)

18 THE COURT: Now, do we need to put something on -- do
19 we need to proffer somebody or anything?

20 I don't want to bring the jury in and send them back
21 out.

22 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, I, I, I think, at this time, that a
23 proffer is necessary for the testimony of Officer Shue.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 SOLICITOR SMITH: Sure.

Trevor Shue - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 The State's next witness would be Investigator Trevor
2 Shue.

3 THE COURT: Officer, come on up and be sworn.

4 TREVOR SHUE, being first duly
5 sworn, testified as follows:

6 THE COURT: Officer, if you will adjust the microphone
7 to suit yourself please and speak using an outside voice.
8 Tell us who are and spell your last name for Madam Court
9 Reporter please.

10 THE WITNESS: Trevor Shue, s-H-U-E, and I'm an
11 investigator with the Sheriff's Office.

12 THE COURT: Thank you.

13 SOLICITOR SMITH: And, Your Honor, I'm gonna try to ask
14 the questions that I will ask in here and a few more
15 sentences -- additional things if that's fine.

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 DIRECT EXAMINATION

18 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

19 Q Investigator Shue, you're employed at the Sheriff's
20 office?

21 A Yes, sir.

22 Q And how long have you been an investigator at the
23 Sheriff's Office?

24 A Approximately four years.

25 Q All right. And did you work the road before that?

Trevor Shue - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A Yes, sir.

2 Q All right. Do you remember Investigator Brad Newton
3 had a surveillance video from a burglary that occurred on
4 July 22nd of 2019 and asking for help in trying to identify
5 people in that?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q Did you watch the surveillance video or clips of it?

8 A It was clips.

9 Q All right. Were you able to identify any people off of
10 that video?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 Q Who, who were you able to identify out of the three?

13 A Jaden Gary and another individual that I knew who went
14 by Quez.

15 Q All right. Was, was Jaden Gary the, the first
16 individual that was holding a firearm?

17 A Yes, sir.

18 Q All right. And Quez was the third individual that had
19 like a, a Do-rag on and the Topgolf shirt?

20 A Yes, sir.

21 Q All right. Did you tell Investigator Newton about
22 somebody that may be able to assist him in continuing to
23 investigate his case?

24 A Yes, sir.

25 Q Was that Haley Hunsberger?

Trevor Shue - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A Yes, sir.

2 SOLICITOR SMITH: All right. That would be all that I
3 have, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you, Judge.

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. SCHULTZ:

8 Q This is on the proffer obviously, Officer Shue.

9 Officer, how long you been -- have you been with the
10 Spartanburg County Sheriff's Office?

11 A Approximately seven years.

12 Q And, and, and is it okay if I call you officer or would
13 you like detective or --?

14 A (WHEREUPON, the witness shrugs his shoulders.)

15 Q Okay.

16 A Whatever you prefer.

17 Q All right. All right, officer. Do you know my client?

18 A Yes, sir.

19 Q Okay. Do you know if he's had any the -- DJJ
20 involvement in the past?

21 A Not to my knowledge.

22 Q Do you know if he's ever been charged for a crime in,
23 in the past?

24 A Not to my knowledge.

25 Q Do you know if he's ever been convicted of a crime?

Trevor Shue - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

- 1 A Not to my knowledge.
- 2 Q All right. And how do you know my client?
- 3 A It was from a previous traffic stop.
- 4 Q Okay. What was the result of that previous traffic
5 stop?
- 6 A I believe the passenger of that vehicle was placed in
7 custody for unlawful carry.
- 8 Q Okay. Was my client arrested?
- 9 A No, sir.
- 10 Q Okay. Was he ever investigated after that --
- 11 A No, sir.
- 12 Q -- for any, for any involvement with anybody in that
13 vehicle?
- 14 A No, sir, not --.
- 15 Q Was he written -- was, was he the driver or was he the
16 passenger?
- 17 A To be honest I can't even remember if he was the driver
18 or passenger in that vehicle.
- 19 Q Okay. Do you know who that individual was that was
20 arrested for unlawful carrying?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q You do?
- 23 A You want his name?
- 24 Q Yes, I do.
- 25 A Memphis Black.

Trevor Shue - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q Memphis Black.

2 Okay. Now, I'm, I'm assuming that Memphis is a
3 nickname or is that---

4 A That's his---

5 Q ---his name?

6 A That's his government name.

7 Q That's his what?

8 A His government name.

9 Q That's his government name.

10 Okay. So, his name is Memphis Black.

11 Okay. Memphis Black, was he charged with anything
12 else?

13 Do, do you know of the whereabouts of Memphis Black
14 right now?

15 A I don't know of his whereabouts right now. At the time
16 it was in reference to an investigation with a drive-by.

17 Q Okay. About how long did that traffic stop take?

18 A To be a hundred percent, I couldn't give you a hundred
19 percent answer on that one.

20 Q Okay. Less than 30 minutes?

21 A I would, I would imagine 30 minutes.

22 Q Do you know how long ago that was?

23 A It would of had to been at least a year or two.

24 Q And that's the only time you saw Jaden Gary?

25 A Yes, sir.

Trevor Shue - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 Q The only time you saw Jaden Gary was at that traffic
2 stop --

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q -- for something that you don't even know how long it
5 was, right?

6 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

7 MR. SCHULTZ: All right. That's all I have on proffer,
8 Judge.

9 THE COURT: Anything else?

10 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Thank you.

12 Sir, you may step down.

13 MR. SCHULTZ: I argue this in a -- if, if it please the
14 Court?

15 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

16 MR. SCHULTZ: I argued this in a previous hearing that
17 resulted in a mistrial with Officer Shue, and this, this is
18 my concern and I want to place this on the record as far as
19 his testimony goes.

20 Identity I guess is the, the reason why they're putting
21 him up here. But my fear, and this is the objectionable
22 part, is that the jury could infer or intuit that my client
23 has had some deleterious involvement with law enforcement
24 because Officer Shue works for the Spartanburg County
25 sheriff's office.

1 Now I, I understand right now, unless something's
2 changed, that they're not gonna say that he was part of the
3 gang task unit or gang enforcement unit or whatever it's,
4 it's called. But my fear, and, and this is, this is my
5 objection, is that the jury could infer, intuit that the
6 officer knows him, knows, knows my client, and, and they
7 could rationalize that my client has had, has had prior
8 involvement with the law. He's a law enforcement officer.

9 It would be different if the State had presented a
10 friend of Jaden as far as identity goes. The State could
11 say to this friend hey, do you know Jaden Gary?

12 Yeah, I know him.

13 Well where is he?

14 Oh, well, he's in the court, courtroom sitting --
15 seated next to that attorney over there.

16 Okay. And did you see that video?

17 Yeah, I saw that video.

18 And was that him?

19 Yeah, that was, that was -- he was, he was wearing the,
20 you know, whatever shirt.

21 Okay. That would be less objectionable to me at least.
22 I -- obviously I, I don't think the State has a witness, a
23 friend of Jaden, that will be able to identify him. But the
24 identity by law enforcement officer could lead to, A, undue
25 confusion on the part of the jury and, the more dangerous

1 thing, is that the jury could -- one of the jurors or all of
2 them could infer or intuit that Mr. Gary's had -- has had
3 some prior involvement with law enforcement that he has not
4 been convicted for. That's -- that would be the nature of
5 my objection if the Court understands it.

6 THE COURT: Solicitor.

7 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, I -- identity is a
8 necessary element to proof of every crime. I think the
9 standard in this would be whether the potential prejudicial
10 value is -- substantially outweighs the probative value and
11 it, it is probative. We have no intentions of getting into
12 the specifics of why he knows him. Certainly Investigator
13 Shue knows more people than just people that he has arrested
14 or stopped on traffic stops.

15 I know there's law enforcement people that actually
16 have family members that have committed crimes that have
17 identified them off a video. I know that from a couple
18 prior cases I've had.

19 So, we don't think, given the State's questioning, that
20 this has the danger of getting into any sort of dangerous
21 areas and certainly, if Mr. Schultz asks certain questions,
22 it might be like he did during the proffer. But we don't
23 have any intention of getting into that at the State's
24 presentation.

25 MR. SCHULTZ: And, and that's sort of my, my issue and

1 Mr. Smith brought up a good point, and I didn't use this
2 word. It could be prejudicial and a, and I think it is
3 prejudicial.

4 If, if I'm on trial for something, for anything,
5 burglary -- let's just call it a burglary or something, and
6 Trevor Shue knows me, he gets up there and he says I know
7 Josh Schultz.

8 well, where do you know Josh Schultz from?

9 Oh, he's, he's a lawyer. He's cross-examined me and
10 I've worked with him on cases.

11 Okay. Nothing, nothing wrong there, but just by the
12 mere fact of him being an officer I think is prejudicial.
13 That's, that's my problem with it, with it.

14 THE COURT: well, any witness the State calls is gonna
15 be prejudicial to the defendant. That's why they call them.
16 But, at this time, it's not, it's not overly prejudicial to
17 him because the officer says, in response to your question,
18 he doesn't know of any DJJ involvement. He doesn't know of
19 any arrest and he does -- certainly doesn't know of any
20 conviction and the only way he knows him was from the
21 traffic stop, and he did not even identify your client as
22 the driver of the vehicle.

23 He -- apparently he was not and, and no -- and nor was
24 he -- even a traffic citation written for your client. So,
25 he just knows him from a traffic stop. That's how he knows

1 him.

2 I'm gonna allow the testimony. I know the State will
3 caution the witness to be careful, stay within the bounds of
4 the question, and keep it clean.

5 SOLICITOR SMITH: Yes, sir.

6 THE COURT: Are we ready for the jury?

7 MR. SCHULTZ: Ready for the jury.

8 SOLICITOR SMITH: Yes, sir.

9 THE COURT: All right.

10 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place within the
11 presence of the jury.)

12 THE COURT: Thank you. Please be seated.

13 Good afternoon, Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen.

14 I trust everyone got something to eat for lunch and
15 refreshed yourselves and we've been here for a few minutes
16 working on some other stuff. But nonetheless, we're ready
17 to go.

18 Mr. Foreman, anything for the jury?

19 THE FOREMAN: No, sir.

20 THE COURT: Everybody's good?

21 THE FOREMAN: They're good.

22 THE COURT: We're ready to go.

23 Solicitor.

24 SOLICITOR SMITH: The State calls Investigator Trevor
25 Shue.

1 THE COURT: Come on up and be sworn, sir.

2 TREVOR SHUE, being first duly
3 sworn, testified as follows:

4 THE COURT: Sir, tell us who you are. Adjust your
5 microphone and tell us who you are and spell your last name
6 for Madam Court Reporter please.

7 THE WITNESS: Trevor Shue. S-H-U-E.

8 THE COURT: Thank you.
9 Solicitor.

10 DIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

12 Q Investigator Shue, where are you currently employed?

13 A In the investigation division of the Sheriff's Office.

14 Q All right. And how long have you been in the
15 investigation division?

16 A Four years.

17 Q Do you have any prior law enforcement experience before
18 going into investigations?

19 A I was in uniform patrol for three years.

20 Q All of that in the Spartanburg County Sheriff's Office?

21 A Yes, sir.

22 Q All right. Do you know Investigator Brad Newton?

23 A Yes, sir.

24 Q Do you recall him looking for help from people in the
25 sheriff's office trying to identify some suspects from a

Trevor Shue - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 burglary that had occurred in June -- July 22nd of 2019?

2 A Yes, sir.

3 Q You've been in here for previous testimony and you saw
4 State's Exhibit 18, the surveillance video?

5 A Yes, sir.

6 Q Is that the -- you, you didn't watch the entirety of it
7 or just a clip?

8 A It was a clip.

9 Q All right. But that's the, the video that was played
10 in Court is the same video that you watched?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 Q Were you able to identify anybody off of that video?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q Who were you able to identify?

15 A Jaden Gary.

16 Q All right. And who was he in the order of the people
17 in -- as they walked through the living room?

18 A Walking through the living room, he was the first one
19 with the firearm.

20 Q All right. Were you able to identify anybody else in
21 that video?

22 A In -- the third subject, as they entered the living
23 room, I knew that he went by the name of Quez.

24 Q All right.

25 A But I was unable to identify his full name.

Trevor Shue - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q And the middle suspect---

2 A Right.

3 Q ---you did not know?

4 A No, sir.

5 Q All right. And you passed this information along to
6 Investigator Newton?

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q Is Jaden Gary in the courtroom today?

9 A Yes, sir.

10 Q Okay. Is he seated next to Mr. Schultz?

11 A Yes, sir.

12 Q All right. Did you give a name of a, a girl named
13 Haley Hunsberger to Investigator Newton?

14 A Yes, sir.

15 Q And what was the purpose of that?

16 A It was an associate at the time that I feel like if
17 he -- she might be able to help him in the investigation.

18 Q All right. Thank you. That's all I have.

19 CROSS-EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. SCHULTZ:

21 Q You, you said that you had a, a brief encounter with
22 Mr. Gary before?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Okay. And do you know if Mr. Gary was ever charged
25 with a crime before this?

Trevor Shue - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A No, sir.

2 Q Okay. And you're positive about that?

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q All right. Do you know if Mr. Gary had any involvement
5 in any kind of Department of Juvenile Justice?

6 A Not to my knowledge.

7 Q Okay. Do you know if Mr. Gary or his family had any
8 part in Department of Social Services involvement or
9 anything?

10 A Not that to my knowledge.

11 Q Okay. You said you had a encounter with Mr. Gary
12 before, correct?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q How many years ago was that?

15 A Approximately two years ago.

16 Q Okay. And how long was that encounter?

17 A I would say no longer than an hour.

18 Q Okay. And did you get, get a good look at Mr. Gary's
19 face?

20 A Yes, sir.

21 Q Okay. And is that the only, the only dealing that you
22 had with Mr. Gary?

23 A Yes, sir.

24 Q Okay. You, you weren't involved in the investigation
25 of this case, right, other than what you just said there---

Trevor Shue - Cross-examination
By Mr. Schultz

1 A Yes, sir.

2 Q ---right?

3 Okay. You didn't take any pictures at the scene of
4 this incident?

5 A No, sir.

6 Q Okay. You, you didn't go to that incident location or
7 anything?

8 A No, sir.

9 Q Okay. You didn't file any incident reports --

10 A No, sir.

11 Q -- on this incident, right?

12 A No, sir.

13 Q Okay. And so that's, that's the only thing you did in
14 regards to this case, right?

15 A Yes, sir.

16 Q Okay. Thank you. That's all I have.

17 THE COURT: Anything at all?

18 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

20 Q When you stated that the incident was two years ago,
21 the, the burglary itself was right at two years ago---

22 A Yes, sir.

23 Q ---correct?

24 So the, the incident you're referring to or the, the
25 occasion you had to meet Mr. Gary was relatively close---

Trevor Shue - Redirect examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A Yes, sir.

2 Q ---to the time of that burglary?

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q That's all I have.

5 THE COURT: Anything at all on that?

6 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir.

7 THE COURT: Thank you, sir.

8 Investigator, you may step down. Please be careful.

9 SOLICITOR SMITH: The State's next gonna call

10 Investigator Brad Newton.

11 THE COURT: All right.

12 BRAD NEWTON, being first duly
13 sworn, testified as follows:

14 THE COURT: Investigator, adjust the microphone and
15 tell us who you are and spell your last name please.

16 THE WITNESS: Brad Newton. N-E-W-T-O-N.

17 THE COURT: Thank you.

18 Solicitor.

19 DIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

21 Q Investigator Newton, where are you currently employed?

22 A Spartanburg County Sheriff's Office.

23 Q And how long have you been with the Sheriff's Office?

24 A Since September of 2013. So right at eight years.

25 Q All right. And prior to that, what were you doing in

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 law enforcement?

2 A I started my career in law enforcement in Greenville
3 Police Department in 2003 and was there from '03 to '05. I
4 joined the Highway Patrol from 2005 to 2010.

5 Q And then you've been at the Sheriff's Office since
6 then?

7 A Since 2013.

8 Q Okay. In-between were you out of law enforcement?

9 A I was. I was in the private sector. I was a regional
10 manager for a private security firm in Greenville.

11 Q All right. And what is your current role at the
12 Sheriff's Office?

13 A My current role, I'm the sergeant over property crimes
14 of basically the northern half of Spartanburg County.

15 Q All right. And is a sergeant like a supervisory role
16 mostly---

17 A Yes.

18 Q ---or -- all right. Were you in that same role back in
19 July 22nd of 2019?

20 A No, at that point in time I was assigned -- I was, I
21 was an investigator. I was one of the investigators, field
22 investigators, assigned again to that northern part of
23 Spartanburg County.

24 Q All right. Can you explain how an investigator gets a
25 case?

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 How does it go from the 9-1-1 call to getting to your
2 desk?

3 A So essentially what happens is, when you make a 9-1-1
4 call or a uniform patrol deputy responds to your location,
5 they will document the incident, whatever that, whatever
6 that may be. Once that incident gets documented, then it
7 gets sent -- forwarded to the investigations division at
8 which point in time the supervisor assigns that to a field
9 investigator.

10 Q All right. So, certain situations perhaps you could
11 respond immediately but often times you're responding days
12 after an event or --?

13 A Most of the time it is after the fact.

14 Q All right. Were you assigned a burglary that occurred
15 in -- on Church Street in Startex in Spartanburg County on
16 July 22nd of 2019?

17 A Yes, sir.

18 Q All right. And that was Jason Williams residence, 17?

19 A It was.

20 Q All right. And what information did you have initially
21 when you were assigned to the case?

22 A Initially, as I read through the report, it -- I, I
23 knew that it was a burglary that had occurred. I knew that
24 the point of entry was the -- at the back of the residence.
25 It forced -- it had been forced open and I knew Mr. Williams

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 had a, a list of several guns and other firearms related
2 materials that were stolen from his residence.

3 Q All right.

4 A In, in addition to that, Mr. Williams was able to
5 provide the video that we saw earlier.

6 Q All right. And did you -- have, have you ever met
7 Mr. Williams before this happened?

8 Other -- there's been talk about a prior incident.

9 Did you have any involvement---

10 A I, I did and I was the one that handled that incident
11 as well.

12 Q All right. And that's where the -- I believe he said
13 there were eight and nine year olds stole the guns out of
14 his bedroom?

15 A Yes, eight -- from -- best of my recollection, they
16 were eight year olds.

17 Q Eight year olds.

18 Okay. And you ultimately got him all of his firearms
19 back?

20 A Yes, with the cooperation of their, their mother and
21 other family members.

22 Q All right. And did -- was -- did those family initiate
23 contact with you that they had the weapons or --?

24 A I can't recall specifically. But during our encounter,
25 we had several encounters, they were always very cooperative

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 and, and assisted us in retrieving those, those items.

2 Q So you went to the house where those children lived?

3 A Yes, I met with them a few different times.

4 Q Okay. And there's been some talk that they were
5 referred to some counseling and things like that.

6 Did you have any involvement in, in that?

7 A I, I spoke with the mother and I was sort of the
8 liaison with Mr. Williams and the mother, and there were
9 several programs that were recommended to her. And I
10 believe she followed up with those, with those -- some of
11 those programs for, for her young children.

12 Q All right. And the burglary occurred on the 22nd.

13 Did you meet with Mr. Williams on the, the 26th out
14 at his actual residence?

15 A Yes.

16 Q All right. Did he, did he walk you through the, the
17 house and where different actions had taken place?

18 A He did. Obviously I had seen the video. So, he, he
19 walked me through the entire residence so that I could see
20 exactly what I'd seen on video in person.

21 Q All right. Do you recall if the back-door was -- what
22 condition it was in at that time?

23 A I don't recall. I believe he had fixed it but I can't
24 be a hundred percent sure.

25 Q Okay. Did you notice anything about the residence,

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 about if it appeared to be a place that somebody lived in?

2 A It, it was clearly someone or, or a residence of, or a
3 home that somebody was living in.

4 Q Okay. It had functioning power and---

5 A Yes, TV, TV was there, power, heating and air, all
6 things that you would expect in your home.

7 Q well, and, and other electronics---

8 A Yes.

9 Q ---laptops and things like that?

10 A Yeah. And, and that was one of the things that I
11 noticed that there were several other electronics there,
12 laptops, other desktop computers, that kind of thing that,
13 that weren't -- didn't appear to be touched.

14 Q Did you think, given the, the previous involvement,
15 that those children could have some connection to, to this
16 incident?

17 Did you do anything in regards to that?

18 A It, it was -- it was something that entered my mind.
19 So, I did. I went across the street and I spoke with the
20 mother again who I had dealt with previously about this
21 incident.

22 Q were, were those white people, black people, the --
23 mixed or do you recall?

24 A The -- to the -- I believe the mother was white. The
25 children were of mixed race.

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q All right.

2 A Again, I can't be a hundred percent sure but I believe
3 that's the dynamics.

4 Q Okay. But they were not the, the males that you'd seen
5 on---

6 A They---

7 Q ---Mr. Williams video?

8 A No, they were clearly not.

9 Q All right. And you spoke, you spoke with the mother.
10 Did you have her watch the video?

11 A I did and I also spoke with some of the children there
12 as well.

13 Q Okay. Were they able to provide you any leads as to
14 who those people in the video may be?

15 A No.

16 Q Mr. Williams, did he have serial numbers and other
17 information associated with his firearms?

18 A He did and what serial numbers he had he gave to the
19 reporting officer.

20 Q All right. And do you -- what do y'all do when you
21 have stolen items that are things like that have serial
22 numbers and may be higher value than just a piece of
23 clothing?

24 what do you do as a property crimes investigator?

25 A So the first thing I would do is I would take those

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 serial numbers and the item description, whether it be
2 electronics, yard equipment, or firearms, we have a program
3 called LeadOnline. Any reporting business that accepts
4 these items, whether it be pawnshops or other type things,
5 they will enter that item description or serial numbers into
6 that program and that alerts us if, if, if there were to be
7 a match or anything like that.

8 Q And is -- that's a program that is like a partnership
9 with law enforcement?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Is that -- so if, if a pawn shop were to come into
12 possession of a stolen item, the program's designed to
13 encourage them to report that information?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q Even, even though that item is gonna be seized from
16 them and they, they've paid for it?

17 A Right.

18 Q And, and does the Sheriff's Office cut like a voucher
19 for them and -- as a result of -- through their
20 participation in LeadOnline?

21 A That, that was a program that, that was suspended some
22 time around 2019 or 2020. We used to do that. We do not do
23 that any longer.

24 Q But the companies just participate in it?

25 A We do. We still have -- all of the pawnshops in

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Spartanburg County participate in this program.

2 Q All right. And when you ran these guns in LeadsOnline
3 on the, the 26th, what showed up?

4 A Nothing. I, I received no matches found and still to
5 this day have not received any matches.

6 Q All right. Is it common for you to, if you have a
7 surveillance video or, or stills or anything like that, is
8 it common to try to spread it about the Sheriff's Office or
9 even I know on social media to see if either a law
10 enforcement officer or somebody in the public is familiar
11 with these people?

12 A Yes. Obviously we can't know everybody that's involved
13 in a particular incident. So, personally the way I start
14 out, I, I initiate an inner office email or communication
15 with the -- either the video or the still photos before I go
16 outside to the general public, and, and that's what I did in
17 this case.

18 Q Is that to protect the integrity of the investigation?

19 A It is.

20 Q All right. And, obviously, if the person sees that
21 they're being investigated, perhaps they might flee or
22 something like that --

23 A Right.

24 Q -- I guess you're concerned about?

25 Did you speak with Investigator Shue about this

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 incident?

2 A I did.

3 Q All right. And did you play the video for him or had
4 he seen it from whenever it was sent out?

5 A I don't, I don't know when he initially saw it but he
6 and I looked at it together. He may have seen it during the
7 initial email or, or correspondents that I sent out. But he
8 and I then watched it again together.

9 Q All right. And was he able to identify anybody off of
10 the video?

11 A He was. He identified the first gentleman that walked
12 in the, in the residence as Mr. Gary and then the third
13 individual who was wearing a Topgolf culinary team t-shirt
14 he identified as Quez.

15 Q All right. And he did not know who the, the second
16 person was?

17 A No.

18 Q Did he put you in contact with a lady named Haley
19 Hunsberger?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Did you make contact with her?

22 A I did. I met with her at the Sheriff's Office.

23 Q All right. Did you show her the video in this case?

24 A I did.

25 Q After meeting with Ms. Hunsberger, what was the next

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 thing you did in terms of investigating the case?

2 A After meeting with her, and her looking at the video, I
3 was able to go and sign warrants on the three individuals
4 involved.

5 Q All right. And that's Jaden Gary, Tyquez McKinney, and
6 Zion Miller?

7 A Yes, sir.

8 Q Okay. All right. And August 2nd is then after
9 the -- do you know when those warrants were signed?

10 Is it July 30th or July 31st I believe?

11 A Looks like July 31st.

12 Q All right. And, and in a case like this, would, would
13 people from the Sheriff's Office have actually -- actively
14 been going out and looking for those individuals or just
15 hoping that they turned up on a traffic stop?

16 A Once the -- are you asking once the warrants were
17 signed?

18 Q Yeah.

19 Once warrants were signed, were people actively going
20 out and looking for those three or --?

21 A Yes. So after the warrants were signed, we, we went to
22 some of the locations we believed they might have been.

23 Q All right. And on August 2nd you arrested Tyquez
24 McKinney, is that correct, who's the first of the three to
25 be arrested?

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 A Yes.

2 Q Later in that day, what happened after arresting Mr.
3 McKinney?

4 A Well, I conducted an interview with him.

5 Q All right. I mean what happened after that in terms of
6 Mr. Gary and Mr. Miller?

7 A So, Mr. Gary and Mr. Miller were brought to the
8 Sheriff's Office by Mr. Gary's mother at which point in time
9 they were taken into custody and I was able to interview
10 Mr. Gary.

11 Q All right. So y'all did not have to go out and pull
12 them out of an attic or something like that?

13 You -- he -- his mom brought him in?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q But they did have warrants and they were arrested when
16 they got to the Sheriff's Office?

17 A Yes.

18 Q All right. Did you -- what was -- you interviewed
19 people up in the interview rooms outside?

20 You don't interview in the lobby of the Sheriff's
21 office, right?

22 A No, we have a separate -- at the end of the building we
23 have a, a -- the investigation division where all of our
24 offices are and then we have several interview rooms which
25 is where we conduct the interviews.

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q All right. And, and you first interviewed Mr. Miller.
2 Is that correct?

3 A I believe that's correct.

4 Q All right. Or excuse me.

5 A No, no, no.

6 Q Mr. Gary?

7 A Yeah, I interviewed Mr. Gary first.

8 Q All right. Did, did you invite his mother to come with
9 him to do an interview?

10 A Not to my recollection.

11 Q Okay. Do you know how old he was at the time that this
12 happened?

13 A At the time he was 17.

14 Q All right. So Mr. Gary came up to you in a interview
15 room with -- do you know if he was handcuffed or anything
16 else like that, or shackled or --?

17 A He may have been handcuffed in the lobby, but once he
18 was brought upstairs and in that interview room, he was no
19 longer handcuffed.

20 Q All right. And when, when you're doing an interview
21 like this where somebody has, although they came
22 voluntarily, they're in your custody, do you issue them
23 Miranda warnings or rights?

24 A Yes, we have a pre-interrogation waiver that includes
25 the individual's name, the date, the time that it's

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 occurring and it, it covers the entire Miranda warnings.

2 Q All right. I'm gonna hand you State's Exhibit 2 and
3 ask if you can tell me what that is.

4 A That's the pre-interrogation waiver that I covered with
5 Mr. Gary during that interview.

6 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, at this time we'd move
7 State's Exhibit 2 into evidence.

8 MR. SCHULTZ: No objection.

9 THE COURT: Without objection, State's 2 is in.

10 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 2 was received into
11 evidence at this time.)

12 Q This is a standard form that sheriffs, investigators,
13 and road deputies sometimes conduct with defendants?

14 A Yes, sir.

15 Q All right. Who fills out this information at the, at
16 the top?

17 A That is my poor handwriting.

18 Q All right. And every -- everything else is your
19 handwriting except the signatures for Mr. Gary here and, and
20 here?

21 A Yes, sir.

22 Q All right. So do you begin by going over some
23 background information?

24 It's got his age, I believe the time that the interview
25 occurred, which was a little after lunchtime.

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Is that right?

2 A Yes.

3 Q All right. And that he was 17 and his address.
4 when you went over this, you were recording as well.
5 Is that --

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q -- or audio recording?

8 A Yes, sir.

9 Q All right. And you go over each right.

10 Did he seem to have any trouble understanding what you
11 were saying?

12 A No, sir.

13 Q Did he ask any questions of you about tell me more
14 about what it means I can have a lawyer or I don't have to
15 answer questions, anything?

16 A No, sir, he did not.

17 Q Can you describe what Mr. Gary's appearance and
18 behavior was when you were interviewing him?

19 A He was eager to talk. He wanted to express his side
20 of, of the incident, his side of the story, and, and get
21 that information out there to us.

22 Q All right. So this -- filling out this form was not
23 difficult?

24 He wasn't hesitant---

25 A No.

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q ---at all?

2 A No, sir.

3 Q And then -- so there's two signatures that -- the, the
4 first is that he understands his rights and then the second
5 is that, understanding his rights, he wants to talk with
6 you?

7 A Correct.

8 Q All right. And he, he indicated yes to both of those?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Do you remember if there was anybody else in the
11 interview room when you did this?

12 A When, when I conducted the bulk of that interview, it
13 was, it was by myself.

14 Q All right.

15 A There may have been somebody step in just for a brief
16 moment in time, either at the beginning or potentially at
17 the end, but, for the most part, it was just he and I.

18 Q There wasn't anybody standing behind him---

19 A No.

20 Q ---or looming over him?

21 what about -- it's, it's around lunchtime.

22 Did you ask him if he wanted anything to drink or did
23 he mention anything about that or --?

24 A I, I did not. He -- however, he didn't, he didn't
25 mention wanting any water, food, or anything of that sort.

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q All right. But he -- and he'd come there on his own as
2 well?

3 Not---

4 A Yeah.

5 Q ---snatched out in the middle of the night?

6 This is the---

7 A Correct.

8 Q ---middle of the day, correct?

9 A Yes, sir.

10 Q All right. Were -- did you discuss any schooling or
11 how far he'd been in school?

12 A Well, as you, as you see on the form there, the last
13 line is -- discusses the number of years in school.
14 Typically what I like to do, when I'm talking with
15 individuals, is find out how long were they in school, in
16 school and which school did they attend. A lot of times
17 I'll ask about sports and things of that sort, if they
18 participated in extra curricular activities, and that type
19 of thing.

20 But Mr. Gary indicated that he completed the tenth
21 grade. I think he had started the eleventh but didn't
22 finish at -- I think it was Byrnes High School.

23 Q All right. So, was -- did you ask him anything about
24 being in, in any special classes or, or did you have any
25 reason to think that there might be some sort of deficit

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 with Mr. Gary or --?

2 A No, I didn't ask that and nor did I get the inclination
3 that that would be a question that needed to be asked.

4 Q Okay. So did he come off as bright and
5 understanding---

6 A He---

7 Q ---of what was going on?

8 A Yes, he did.

9 Q How about being under the influence of anything?

10 I know it was the middle of the day but did you -- you
11 have training and experience as a trooper.

12 Did you have any hint that he was intoxicated either by
13 alcohol or drugs or anything like that?

14 A No, sir.

15 Q If you did, if you did think he was intoxicated or
16 grossly intoxicated, would you have stopped the interview?

17 A We -- had I gotten that the, the, the inclination that
18 something else was going on, whether it be drugs or, or
19 alcohol impairment, then we certainly would of taken a step
20 back, analyzed that a little further. If we needed to, we
21 could delay the interview until a more reasonable time.

22 Q All right. But you stated it was your perception that
23 he wanted to talk to you?

24 A Yes, sir.

25 Q And was eager even as you're going through the rights,

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 he's ready to, to talk?

2 A Right.

3 Q And acted like he knew, knew all of that?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Is that -- I mean it's on TV with everybody but -- all
6 right. And you said you audio recorded the interview,
7 correct?

8 A Yes, sir.

9 Q I'm gonna hand you State's Exhibit 1 and ask if you can
10 tell me what that is.

11 A That's a copy of the audio interview.

12 SOLICITOR SMITH: All right. Your Honor, at this time
13 we'd move State's Exhibit 1 into evidence.

14 MR. SCHULTZ: No objection.

15 THE COURT: Without objection, State's 1's admitted.

16 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 1 was received into
17 evidence at this time.)

18 SOLICITOR SMITH: And to publish it to the jury, Your
19 Honor?

20 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

21 Q Did you explain to him what this was about or did you
22 think that he knew what this was about?

23 A I think he knew what it was about. I do believe I
24 briefly explained what it was but, for the most part, he, he
25 was very aware of what this discussion was that he needed to

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 have.

2 Q All right.

3 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 1 was published to the
4 jury at this time.)

5 Q Did you end up showing Mr. Gary the, the video from
6 this case?

7 Do you know?

8 A Yes.

9 Q How -- what happened when you did that?

10 A Essentially, once we're watching the video, he points
11 out who was who in the line and just kind of confirms
12 everything that he confirmed in the, in the interview.

13 Q From, from the interview that they just listened to,
14 you were -- you believed that he was the one with the gun in
15 this or --?

16 A Yes.

17 Q -- he said he was?

18 A He identified himself as the one with the pistol.

19 Q All right. Did he ultimately end up doing a written
20 statement as well?

21 A He did.

22 Q Is that after that video ended and after you showed him
23 the, the video?

24 A Yes, sir.

25 Q All right. I'm gonna hand you State's Exhibit 3. Ask

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 if you can identify what that is.

2 A That's the written statement from Mr. Gary on that day.

3 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, at this time we'd move
4 State's Exhibit 3 into evidence.

5 MR. SCHULTZ: No objection.

6 THE COURT: No objections. Without objections it's
7 admitted.

8 (WHEREUPON, State's Exhibit No. 3 was received into
9 evidence at this time.)

10 Q Was there any new information in this or did it cover
11 just the -- basically the same details that were --?

12 A It's essentially what, what he stated in the, the audio
13 recording we just heard.

14 Q Did you -- was he -- were you standing there with him
15 when he wrote that or sometimes I think y'all leave the room
16 even?

17 A So, I, I can't remember. Sometimes I'll come in and
18 out but, for the most part, I either try to stay in the room
19 or close to the room just in case any questions arise or
20 anything of that sort.

21 Q All right. And I -- we talked about it earlier but
22 just now that the jury has heard that, you believe that
23 Mr. Gary was, was very, I guess, open with you in discussing
24 this matter with you?

25 A Yes, sir.

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q He didn't deny it initially and then y'all meander---

2 A Right.

3 Q ---where he finally admitted it?

4 A No, sir.

5 Q Did you -- were you able to do anything in terms of
6 finding Bethany, the white girl across the street from
7 Snapchat?

8 A No. Like I say, I went across the street. I also
9 tried to talk with several other neighbors that would of
10 matched that description. At a later point in time I tried
11 to get additional information from Mr. Gary to try to track
12 down some of these people that either would of had some of
13 the firearms or to try to track her down to try to see if,
14 you know, what, what her involvement, if any, was but to no
15 avail.

16 Q All right. And if Bethany did exist, would you have
17 think that this excused the actions?

18 A No, sir.

19 Q All right. Would -- the details that were given in
20 that, were they consistent with what you had seen and, and
21 through your review of the case in terms of how they entered
22 the house and---

23 A Yes, sir.

24 Q ---what -- they, they went into the back-door and---

25 A Correct.

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 Q ---that that led into the kitchen?

2 I think he confirmed that as well.

3 A Yes. And, and, again, you know, he confirmed that he
4 tried to -- that they initially tried to go in the front
5 door and then tried to go in the back-door. It was secured
6 and, and Mr. Miller forced their way in by, by kicking it.

7 Q All right. And there, there's -- it's somewhat
8 inconsistent. At the very end, to me, it sounded like he --
9 did he tell you that he thought that this person was a low
10 grade drug dealer like he's acknowledging that it was
11 somebody's house?

12 A He did. He -- and, and I think we heard it on the
13 video that he said -- I think that was verbatim what he
14 said. I thought the -- that was a low grade drug dealer's
15 house.

16 Q All right. But before he had said he thought it was
17 abandoned and what did you understand about this -- him
18 being set up, him and his guys being set up?

19 what did you --?

20 A I, I never really got a full grasp on that, on how he
21 thought they were being set up, or what the end game would
22 be for this -- the, the Bethany individual for setting him
23 up. There never really was a, a strong explanation for
24 that.

25 Q And he did confirm the other two people that you have

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 arrested as being the participants in this?

2 He knew their names and---

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q ---gave that up freely?

5 A Yes, sir.

6 Q All right. At anytime during your time with him did he
7 ask for a lawyer or a break or to talk to his mother or
8 anything?

9 A No, sir.

10 Q I know we've heard there's -- obviously you had a
11 little discussion afterwards but at no point during anything
12 did he ask for that?

13 A No.

14 Q After your interview with him, going over the video
15 with him, did you have any doubt that he is the, the first
16 person on -- seen on State's Exhibit 18, the surveillance
17 video, the man with the firearm out?

18 A No, sir.

19 Q Were you ever able to recover any of Mr. Williams
20 weapons?

21 A We were not.

22 Q And did -- you tried to do that?

23 A We, we made several efforts after the fact. Met with
24 Mr. Gary and his mother. They've had my personal cell phone
25 for the two years that we've been awaiting trial and have

Brad Newton - Direct examination
By Solicitor Smith

1 received only one communication from him just recently.

2 But, again, nothing ever -- nothing ever materialized from
3 attempting to get these firearms back.

4 SOLICITOR SMITH: Just one second.

5 (Pause.)

6 Q Oh, and the, the man you interviewed, Jaden Gary, is he
7 in the courtroom today?

8 A Yes, sir, sitting next to Mr. Schultz.

9 SOLICITOR SMITH: All right. That's all I have.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Hold, hold up just a second,
11 Mr. Schultz.

12 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

13 THE COURT: We been running now for, with the jury, for
14 an hour, almost an hour and a half. We've been running
15 ourselves longer than that. So, we're gonna have to take --
16 we're gonna take our afternoon break. This is gonna be
17 about a 15 to 18 minute break.

18 Let me ask a question.

19 Is there a juror who smokes and wishes to smoke?

20 (WHEREUPON, there was no response.)

21 THE COURT: Very good. Thank you. Thank you.

22 These, these folks heard me say it plenty of times.
23 Smoking killed my sister, 48 years of age. So, I'm glad
24 nobody's smoking.

25 Okay. We're gonna take the afternoon break. So

1 they'll be coffee. They'll be water. Maybe some crackers
2 or something if you need something, restroom facilities.
3 This will be your afternoon break and then we'll come back
4 and finish for the day.

5 Mr. Foreman, if you'd take -- don't talk about the
6 case. It's not at an end.

7 Mr. Foreman, take your jury out.

8 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place outside the
9 presence of the jury.)

10 THE COURT: Investigator, you may leave the stand. If
11 you'd please be back there about four minutes after the
12 hour, refresh yourself, get some coffee, whatever you might
13 need to do. You can't talk to anybody about your testimony.

14 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.

15 THE COURT: I'll be looking for you there about four
16 minutes after the hour.

17 THE WITNESS: All right. Thank you.

18 THE COURT: Thank you, sir.

19 Everybody, we'll be, be in recess until about five
20 minutes after.

21 (WHEREUPON, a short recess was taken at this time.)

22 THE COURT: Okay. We ready for the jury?

23 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

24 THE COURT: Okay. Very good.

25 SOLICITOR SMITH: We, we have found the actual

1 indictments. Sharon found them. So --.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 SOLICITOR SMITH: All those that were very worried like
4 me, they've been, they've been found.

5 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place within the
6 presence of the jury.)

7 THE COURT: Thank you, ladies and gentlemen. You may
8 be seated.

9 Mr. Foreman, any matters for the jury?

10 THE FOREMAN: No, sir.

11 THE COURT: Everybody's good?

12 THE FOREMAN: Everybody is ready.

13 THE COURT: Ready to go.

14 Your witness.

15 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir, Judge. Thank you.

16 CROSS-EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. SCHULTZ:

18 Q Officer Newton, how are you today?

19 A I'm good, sir.

20 How are you?

21 Q Very good.

22 Officer Newton, you've been with the Sheriff's Office
23 now for how many years?

24 A Right at eight.

25 Q Right at eight?

1 A Yes.

2 Q Okay. And, and you've, in that time, you've done
3 probably hundreds of interrogations, correct?

4 A Yes, sir.

5 Q Okay. And before that you were actually in Greenville
6 City.

7 Is that not, not correct?

8 A Greenville Police Department and the Highway Patrol.

9 Q All right. Highway Patrol.

10 A Yes.

11 Q So you had a lot of experience in criminal matters,
12 correct?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q Okay. And you've been doing this for a long time,
15 correct?

16 A For a little while.

17 Q Yes, sir. I understand.

18 May I approach the witness, Judge?

19 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

20 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you.

21 I'm referring to State's Exhibit 3 and this is
22 Mr. Gary's statement to you and you're obviously familiar
23 with that, officer, correct?

24 A Yes, sir.

25 Q All right. And you were in the room when Mr. Gary

1 signed and dated that, correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Okay. Did you also sign that and date that as well?

4 A I didn't not sign that. That's another -- that's
5 Sergeant Paul Norris's signature.

6 Q Paul Norris.

7 Okay. And was Officer Norris in the room when this,
8 this statement was given by Mr. Gary?

9 A He could of come in towards the end. I had an
10 independent person sign that.

11 Q All right. So what's the reason why you didn't sign
12 it?

13 I mean you took the statement.

14 A Just had an independent person come in and, and seen --
15 you know, signed it.

16 Q All right. That's fine.

17 A No, no reason.

18 Q All right. Thank you.

19 Now, and you've, you've read the statement before
20 today, correct?

21 A I have.

22 Q Okay. And this, this statement says and, and this,
23 again, is this Mr. Gary's handwriting and your handwriting
24 or your handwriting?

25 A That is -- that is his handwriting.

1 Q All right. Very good.

2 Okay. And you weren't telling him what to say or
3 anything like that, right?

4 A No, sir.

5 Q You weren't compelling him or anything, coercing him?

6 A No, sir.

7 Q Okay. It, it says in Line 3 -- well, actually the --
8 probably be better for you to just read the last -- just
9 could -- officer, could you please start from there?

10 Right there---

11 A Where it says me?

12 Q ---where it says me, yes, sir.

13 A So me and my brothers went in and got them but only,
14 was capitalized and underlined, to sell for money to help
15 get ourselves together cause of our problems -- cause of
16 problems we were facing at home. After selling the guns, we
17 left and was dropping people off.

18 You want me to go to the end?

19 Q Yes, sir.

20 A Okay. During the drop-off I was robbed by three men
21 wearing red flags on their faces. Nothing was done to me.
22 So, I went home. I never knew anybody stayed there. Never
23 knew how bad this was bound to turn out but I can get the
24 guns back.

25 Q You said -- Jaden said in that statement he never knew

1 that anybody stayed there.

2 Is that correct?

3 A That's what the statement says.

4 Q What, what did he mean by that?

5 A If, if I'm assuming, I, I, I would say he didn't think
6 anybody lived there.

7 Q Okay. Do, do you -- did he tell you why he thought
8 that nobody lived there like at a later time or do you
9 remember that?

10 A I don't remember him explaining that any further.

11 Q Okay. What, what about the other two kids there?

12 Did, did they think that there was somebody living
13 there?

14 A I'll be -- I'd have to refer back to their statements.

15 Q Okay. What, what about -- well, let's, let's refer
16 to -- you were in the courtroom today or obviously, right?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Okay. Did you see the picture that the officers took
19 there of the, the house there?

20 A I did.

21 Q Okay. And I probably offended the, the homeowner
22 there. Certainly didn't mean to.

23 But, anyways, did you, did you think that house was
24 well cleaned or was it messy?

25 A I guess that's a -- objective. There was, there was a

1 lot of -- there were a lot of items kind of throughout the
2 house. My wife would not be happy if I kept the house that
3 way. But if my wife wasn't around for a week, it may end up
4 looking that way.

5 Q Okay. About the same with me too. So -- okay. You
6 said that -- it's, it's sort of objective standard, right,
7 or is it subjective standard or is it objective standard?

8 A I, I guess it's up, up for one's interpretation.

9 Q Okay. So, subjective, right?

10 A Okay.

11 Q Okay. Now, could you, could you reasonably think that,
12 just walking in the, the back-door there, that maybe, you
13 know, someone the age of Gary, Jaden, would of, would of
14 thought well, this is an abandoned house?

15 Do you think that would of been a reasonable assumption
16 to make?

17 A I wouldn't think so.

18 Q Okay. All right. So, let me ask you this.

19 when, when you interviewed him, interviewed Jaden for
20 the first time, did you interpret with him or did you assume
21 with him that he didn't think this was a big deal?

22 A The interview or the actual incident?

23 Q Both.

24 A The fact that he armed himself and took a gun inside of
25 someone else's house tells me that he thought it was

1 serious.

2 Q Okay. What about the interview?

3 A The interview he seemed eager to want to get his
4 information, get his side of the story out, and explain to
5 me what happened and why he did what he did.

6 Q Okay. And one of the reasons why he wanted to get his
7 side of the story out is that he thought that the, the house
8 was abandoned, right?

9 A Well, I don't know because he, he did say in his
10 interview that he thought a low level drug dealer lived
11 there.

12 Q But he also said the house was abandoned, right?

13 A I don't, I don't know that he said abandoned. But
14 no -- he said in his statement he didn't think anybody
15 stayed there.

16 Q Okay. All right. He didn't think anybody stayed
17 there.

18 Okay. Don't want to put words in your mouth, right?

19 A (WHEREUPON, the witness nods affirmatively.)

20 Q Okay. Let me ask you this. He said a couple times or
21 Jaden said a couple times in his statement that he wasn't
22 sure if, if anybody was staying there or somebody moved out.

23 Do you remember that?

24 A I do.

25 Q Okay. Do you also remember him saying they must be

1 moving out?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Okay. Do you also remember him saying oh, there was
4 stuff everywhere?

5 A I do.

6 Q Okay. Do you also remember saying there were trash
7 bags everywhere?

8 A I remember him saying that. I don't recall seeing that
9 in the photographs.

10 Q Well, that's fine but do you recall him saying that?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Okay. And he also said there was a bunch of junk
13 everywhere, right?

14 A He did. He said that.

15 Q Okay. All right. Do you believe that the photographs
16 back up sort of what he said, that the house was in disarray
17 and messy?

18 A It, it may have been cluttered. I also recall him
19 saying that had he seen photographs of someone while they
20 were in the house, then they would of left and, as we saw in
21 the photographs from the crime scene, that there were
22 photographs in the gentleman's bedroom.

23 Q All right. What about in the, in the storage unit or
24 the, the entry way into the kitchen?

25 Sorry.

1 were there any pictures there of anybody?

2 A Any pictures?

3 Q Yeah, pictures of family or --?

4 A I don't keep family photos in my kitchen either.

5 Q Right.

6 A But there was a kitchen -- there was several kitchen
7 utensils. There was recycling packed up there. There was,
8 you know, things that you would typically find in your
9 kitchen that were, some could say, cluttered. Some could
10 say, you know, I wasn't there prior there to. But I think
11 Mr. Williams described it well as saying that hey, things
12 were in an orderly fashion the way that he felt they were
13 orderly. They weren't after the door was kicked in.

14 Q But that -- that's -- that, that, again, is, is sort of
15 a -- well, let me ask you this.

16 I mean you, you saw the video, right?

17 A Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

18 Q Did these, did these people -- did the three gentlemen
19 there that came in, did they go around the coffee table just
20 like smashing things?

21 Did they -- did you see anybody like throw stuff up, up
22 against the wall or drop things or just, just create a whole
23 big, you know, storm of, of activity there?

24 A No, they were very cordial as they went in to steal his
25 firearms.

1 Q Okay. All right. But they didn't, they didn't mess up
2 the property that much other than what you saw in the video,
3 correct---

4 A well---

5 Q ---cause they---

6 A Other than, other than Mr. Gary saying that one of his
7 codefendants kicked in the back-door and damaged the rear
8 door and then stealing the items.

9 Q That's another thing I wanted to ask you about.
10 Did you, did you take that picture of the door---

11 A I did not.

12 Q ---in the---

13 A No, sir.

14 Q That was another officer, right?

15 A It was one of our forensics officers.

16 Q Okay. Did you ever compare that with any known, I
17 guess for lack of a better word, boot, boot marks, marks or
18 sneaker marks with any of the people that were charged in
19 this?

20 A No.

21 Q Okay. All right. would that have been a good, been a
22 good idea to?

23 A well, I mean we're talking about what, 10 days later,
24 trying to find the exact pair of shoes after all three of
25 them have come in and openly discussed the case with me. I

1 didn't feel that that was, that that was necessary.

2 Q Did you walk around the, the, the entirety of the
3 house?

4 A Yes, sir.

5 Q Okay. And did you walk in the, the back where the
6 entry was made?

7 Did you do that?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. Where did you -- did, did you walk from Elm
10 Street or did you walk from Church Street if you remember?

11 A So -- well, so, obviously -- well, not obviously but I
12 parked in front of the house, which I believe is Church
13 Street --

14 Q Uh-huh. (Affirmative).

15 A -- and Elm Street would be the next intersection if I'm
16 remembering correctly. So, I parked in front of the house
17 or in the driveway, one of the two, and then would of walked
18 around, walked around the house but I, I did. I made a
19 couple of laps around the house and walked across the street
20 and, and even down the street. I believe it's Elm Street
21 that you're referring to, to, to talk with other neighbors
22 who may have seen or had information on this particular
23 case.

24 Q Did any other neighbors have any particular information
25 on it?

1 A No, sir.

2 Q Okay. All right. So when you walked to the back of
3 this house, did you, did you climb the ravine there?

4 A I, I don't recall. I don't, I don't remember climbing
5 anything.

6 Q All right. So, how, how did you -- when you, when you
7 responded, right, were you the first officer on the scene or
8 did you come later?

9 A No, I would of come a few days later.

10 Q Okay. A few days later or a few hours later?

11 A No.

12 Q Maybe I misunderstood you.

13 A If, if, if I'm -- and I don't have the initial report
14 here in front of me. My, my -- I went out there, responded,
15 met with him on July the 26th, which I think the initial
16 report was July 22nd, 21st, somewhere in that timeframe.

17 Q Okay. So, so, the first time that you actually
18 encountered the -- Mr. Williams was four days after the, the
19 break-in?

20 A No, it was actually several weeks prior to that during
21 the --

22 Q Okay.

23 A -- the first incident.

24 Q The first incident --

25 A Right.

1 Q -- with the eight year olds --

2 A Right.

3 Q -- parent?

4 Okay. All right. And do you know how entry was gained
5 in the eight year old case?

6 A From what I recall, it was through an unsecured window.

7 Q Okay.

8 A There was no forced entry.

9 Q All right. No forced entry.

10 Okay. And in, in this case, was there any forced entry
11 through the front windows?

12 A No.

13 Q Was there any forced entry through the, the front door?

14 A No, sir, during the interview he said that it was
15 locked.

16 Q Okay.

17 A That's why they went to the rear.

18 Q All right. So, by, by that assumption, you're, you're
19 also saying that Mr., Mr. Gary and the other people went to
20 the front door and couldn't get in there.

21 Is that what you're saying?

22 A That's what he said.

23 Q Okay. Did you ever run that for fingerprints or
24 anything like that, the, the front doorknob?

25 A I don't recall if I, I -- again, our forensics people

1 would of responded out there prior to me. So, I, I don't
2 recall if they did or not.

3 Q But as far as you know there was not forensics analysis
4 done of the --?

5 A There, there may well -- there may well have been.

6 Q Okay. All right. Mr. Gary was cooperative with you,
7 right?

8 A Yes, sir.

9 Q Okay. And he never like raised his voice with you or
10 anything like that?

11 A No, not at all.

12 Q Okay. All right. And after he was -- you know, nice
13 to you, right?

14 A Yeah. Yes, sir.

15 Q And you were nice to him as well?

16 A I tried.

17 Q Okay. On that video -- were, were you here present
18 watching that video in the morning there?

19 A This morning?

20 Q Yes, sir.

21 A Yeah.

22 Q Okay. On that video, did you ever see any incidents of
23 forced entry on that video?

24 A On the video, no, it doesn't cover the kitchen.

25 Q Right. I realize that but you, you don't see anything

1 like flying off the door, right, or --?

2 A No, sir.

3 Q I, I know the angle's different.

4 A Right.

5 Q But you can't---

6 A Right. Yeah, the, the -- I can't see it. It doesn't
7 cover the kitchen.

8 MR. SCHULTZ: Okay. Beg the Court's patience.

9 (Pause.)

10 MR. SCHULTZ: That's all I have, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Solicitor, anything?

12 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

13 BY SOLICITOR SMITH:

14 Q Mr. Schultz asked you if you thought it'd be reasonable
15 to think that this house was abandoned and then you said no.
16 why do you think it's not reasonable?

17 A well, there, there were a lot of personal belongings
18 there. Again, each individual room had items that you would
19 expect to find in those rooms. The kitchen had utensils --
20 kitchen utensils, you know, a spice rack. The living room
21 had a couch, fully, you know, fully furnished bedrooms,
22 studio, xbox controllers, televisions. Everything you would
23 expect to see in a functioning home as well as if I were
24 moving, I would have several boxes packed up ready to move,
25 clothing bagged up or boxed up, as opposed to being in the

1 dresser and that type of thing.

2 Q I mean did you believe Mr. Gary that he thought that
3 the house was abandoned?

4 A No, sir, looking, looking at -- looking at that and,
5 and, and walking, you know, or retracing his steps through
6 that video, I, I don't believe that, that he thought that
7 house was vacant or abandoned or no one was staying there.

8 Q What about the fact that he had a gun out and was
9 creeping through the house?

10 what did that make you think?

11 A To, to me that tells me that you would potentially
12 expect someone to be there as you're methodically walking
13 through the house with a gun telling the other participants
14 to, to, to be quiet by motioning with the finger over their
15 mouth and, and, again, they, themselves, arming themselves
16 with kitchen knives from the kitchen.

17 Q Right.

18 And you said there was cutlery but you didn't mention
19 that it was taken out of the knife block and moved---

20 A Right.

21 Q ---inside that?

22 That's all. That's all I have, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Anything as to that little bit?

24 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir.

25 THE COURT: Thank you.

1 Officer, you may step -- investigator, you may step
2 down. Please be careful.

3 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.

4 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, the State does not have
5 any more witnesses.

6 THE COURT: State rests?

7 SOLICITOR SMITH: Yes.

8 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen of the
9 jury, the State has now rested and let me tell you what that
10 means.

11 It means that the State does not intend to call another
12 witness. It means the State does not intend to put in
13 another piece of paper or an exhibit or any recording or
14 whatever. They -- they're, they're, they're done presenting
15 their case known as the case in chief.

16 That brings us to one of those times where I have to
17 have you out of the courtroom for what's known as motions
18 because, under our rules here, they're certain motions that
19 have to be made. Those are matters of law and not matters
20 of fact, and, and jurors are not allowed to be in the
21 courtroom during that time period.

22 That's gonna take a good 15 to 20 minutes of, of time
23 and we are at 4:35PM this evening. I'm not gonna keep you
24 back there to bring you back out here and run 10 or 12 more
25 minutes till five o'clock or so. So we're not gonna do

1 that. It's late in the day.

2 So, at this time, Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen, I
3 think that's rain that's hitting this courthouse that you
4 heard there. There are glass windows back here. We usually
5 can hear it hitting these windows.

6 I'm gonna release you for the evening with the
7 instructions that you're not to do -- talk about the case.
8 Don't do any research about the -- whatsoever about the
9 case. Don't bring a cell phone or a smart tablet or
10 anything back. You can use those at home but don't do it --
11 don't use it to try to learn anything about the case.
12 Again, you and I, under our law, have to learn in this
13 courtroom about this case and only in this courtroom.

14 So, but in -- encourage you to have a good evening.
15 Enjoy yourselves. You're working here. So when you go
16 home, the last thing you want to talk about is work anyway.

17 So, Mr. Foreman, if you'd take your jury out and be
18 excused. I want you to be back in the morning at 9:30, at
19 9:30. We're gonna be here at eight o'clock and we're gonna
20 talk about how the day's gonna go tomorrow so I can get an
21 idea time wise because remember I got the rest of your
22 brothers and sisters waiting on a phone call. They got to
23 call that number after 6:00. You don't have to call that
24 number. You know where you're suppose to be.

25 But I got to talk with the lawyers here in a little bit

1 and -- when you leave about what message to bring them back
2 and, right now, I'm anticipating bringing them back in the
3 early afternoon tomorrow.

4 I'll talk with you about that when I get, get them out
5 of here. But I got to leave a message for them cause they
6 want to have as much fun as you're having and I'm gonna give
7 them an opportunity to do that tomorrow.

8 With that, Mr. Foreman, if you'd take your jury out and
9 be excused for the evening.

10 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place outside the
11 presence of the jury.)

12 THE COURT: Okay. Any matters -- we've got a few
13 minutes here.

14 Any matters from the State?

15 SOLICITOR SMITH: Nothing from the State, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: From the defense.

17 MR. SCHULTZ: Your Honor, at this time the State is
18 rested obviously and I will move for a directed verdict
19 based upon all the evidence that is admitted thus far.

20 THE COURT: Any -- you want to be heard on that,
21 solicitor?

22 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, I think there's ample
23 evidence to send it to the jury. There's an admission that
24 he was armed, that he entered. The, the behavior on the
25 video shows that he likely did not -- that he had an

1 intention to doing something wrong and explicitly said he
2 was going to steal guns. Mr. Williams told him he didn't
3 have permission and he did testify that the value of the
4 goods was a little bit over \$2,000.

5 Thank you.

6 THE COURT: All right. The motion for directed verdict
7 is denied. As everyone here knows, the Court does not weigh
8 the evidence. The evidence -- the Court looks at the, at
9 the evidence in the record in a light most favorable to the
10 nonmoving party, which is the State, and if there's any
11 evidence of questions of fact, it is to go to the finders of
12 fact who are the jurors.

13 So, motion is denied.

14 Anything else, Mr. Schultz.

15 MR. SCHULTZ: Not at this time, Your Honor.

16 would you like us back doing a conference at eight
17 o'clock tomorrow?

18 THE COURT: Well, I thought we would talk a little bit
19 right now about tomorrow and we can do that right back here
20 and let everybody else be released so they can lock the
21 courtroom and so forth. I'm not gonna have the colloquy
22 with your client at this point but I'm, I'm gonna do that in
23 the morning --

24 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

25 THE COURT: -- and I'll let you talk to him about his

1 choice of testifying or not testifying.

2 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

3 THE COURT: Okay. But we'll get off the bench and off
4 the record and nobody's in the jury room, are they?

5 THE CLERK: No, sir, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: We'll just go right here. So -- and let's
7 just chat about time wise tomorrow cause I also got to
8 figure out -- that's where Sarah is. I left her talking to
9 the solicitor and the clerk about what time to bring the
10 jury back for the next case tomorrow.

11 So, let's, let's chat. Let's go back there and chat a
12 little bit.

13

14 (WHEREUPON, Court was in recess for the evening.)

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

wednesday, September 1st, 2021

THE COURT: Okay. We're back on the record of the State versus Jaden Gary.

Mr. Schultz.

MR. SCHULTZ: Your Honor, I've had the opportunity to talk to Mr. Gary several times in my representation of him. This is the second time that we've tried this case. The first case resulted in a mistrial due to lack of jurors but I've had the occasion to talk to him about his right and his ability to testify.

At this time, based upon my consultations with him, he does not wish to testify, unless that's changed in the last couple minutes, but he does not wish to testify at this time.

THE COURT: Madam Clerk, will you swear Mr. Gary?

THE CLERK: Yes, sir.

(WHEREUPON, the defendant was placed under oath at this time.)

THE COURT: Thank you.

Sir, you may lower your mask if you feel comfortable doing so. That's a personal decision.

okay?

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.

THE COURT: At this time I'm gonna explain certain

1 rights that you have. If something I say you do not
2 understand, please stop me and I'll let you talk to your
3 lawyer.

4 okay?

5 THE DEFENDANT: (Nods affirmatively.)

6 THE COURT: We have reached the stage of this trial
7 where you may present a defense. You have the right to
8 claim the protections given to you by the Fifth Amendment to
9 the Constitution of the United States Constitution which
10 says, in part, no person shall be compelled in any criminal
11 case to be a witness against himself.

12 You have the right also to claim the protections given
13 to you by Article 1, Section 12 of the South Carolina
14 Constitution which says, in part, no person shall be
15 compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against
16 himself. This means you can not be required to testify.
17 You have the right to testify but no one can make you
18 testify.

19 This is a personal right and no one can waive this
20 right except you. If you decide to testify, you'll be
21 subject to the same rules that govern other witnesses and
22 you may be examined and cross-examined on relevant issues in
23 this case.

24 Additionally, if you have any convictions involving
25 dishonesty or false statements or if a crime's punishable by

1 imprisonment for more than one year, and this Court
2 determines the probative value of admitting the evidence
3 outweighs its prejudicial effect, the solicitor will be able
4 to introduce your record to attack your credibility. If you
5 decide to testify, the decision on your part must be freely,
6 intelligently, and voluntarily made with knowledge of the
7 protections given to you by the Constitutions of the United
8 States and the State of South Carolina and the consequence
9 of your decision.

10 If you decide not to testify, I will instruct the
11 jurors they can not give the fact that you did not testify
12 any consideration and there will be no prejudice to you
13 because you did not testify. The decision is entirely
14 yours, sir.

15 Do you understand what I have explained?

16 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I do, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Do you have any questions about what I have
18 explained?

19 THE DEFENDANT: No, sir, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Have you discussed with your lawyer whether
21 you should or should not testify?

22 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: And do you wish to talk to your lawyer
24 anymore about this decision?

25 THE DEFENDANT: No, sir, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Do you wish to testify?

2 THE DEFENDANT: No, sir, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: All right, sir. Thank you. You may be
4 seated.

5 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you, Judge.

6 THE DEFENDANT: Thank you, sir.

7 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Schultz, will the State put
8 up -- I mean will the defense put up any other witnesses?

9 MR. SCHULTZ: Judge, if it please the Court, we are not
10 putting up any witnesses at this time. So, I'm, outside the
11 presence of the jury, the defense rests.

12 THE COURT: The defense has now rested.

13 Okay. Anything from the State?

14 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Anything from the defense?

16 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Very good.

18 All right. Mr. Schultz, I'll bring the jury in and you
19 can rest in front of the jury and then we'll proceed to
20 argument.

21 MR. SCHULTZ: Judge, what I, what I would like to do is
22 argue for a jury instruction on the lesser included offense
23 of burg second.

24 THE COURT: All right, sir.

25 MR. SCHULTZ: All right. If---

1 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

2 MR. SCHULTZ: Would you like to hear from me now?

3 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

4 MR. SCHULTZ: The statute, and I'm referring to Title
5 16, crime and defenses, Chapter 11, offenses against
6 property.

7 Under Section 16-11-10, dwelling house defined in the
8 case of burglary, arson, or other criminal offenses,
9 building -- excuse me. A dwelling house is defined under
10 the law. I think it's pretty clear that the State has
11 presented evidence that this, that this building was a
12 dwelling house.

13 However, if it pleases the Court, building is also
14 defined under 16-11-310 as any structure, vehicle,
15 watercraft, or aircraft. Obviously we don't have a vehicle
16 in this case. We don't have a watercraft. We don't have an
17 aircraft in this case at present.

18 However, it would be my argument that we do at least
19 have a structure. It goes on to Statute 16-11-310 goes, for
20 purposes of this Section, 16-11-311, says building means any
21 structure, A, where any person lodges or lives. That would
22 meet, at least in this incident case, that would meet the
23 definition of a building. Dwelling, I've already covered
24 that. I think the State has met their burden as far as a
25 dwelling goes at least as far, far as an instruction goes.

1 Burglary in the first degree, under 16-11-311, is a
2 person's guilty of burglary in the first degree if the
3 person enters a dwelling without consent and with intent to
4 commit a crime in the dwelling and either, one, went in
5 effecting entry or while in the dwelling or immediate
6 flight, he or another participant in the crime, A, is or are
7 armed with a deadly weapon or explosives.

8 My understanding's the Court is, is going to instruct
9 the jury on that. I would ask that the Court also consider
10 an instruction for burglary in the second degree. At the
11 very least, burglary in the second degree violent. That
12 would mean, under Section A, a person's guilty of burglary
13 in the second degree if the person enters a dwelling with --
14 without consent with intent to commit a crime therein.

15 My understanding, from the law and the statute, at
16 least 16-11-312, confuses me. I'm not the first lawyer to
17 be confused by the burglary statutes in this state. But
18 that subsection A that I've just read, that is a penalty
19 punishable by imprisonment for not more than 10 years. That
20 is the nonviolent sentence or nonviolent charge.

21 16-11-312(B), a person is guilty of burglary in the
22 second degree if the person enters a building without
23 consent and with intent to commit a crime therein, and
24 either, one, when effecting entry, while in the building, or
25 in immediate flight therefrom, he or another participate in

1 the crime is armed with a deadly weapon. We clearly have
2 that -- those set of circumstances and facts in this case.
3 That is the, and I want to be clear here, Your Honor, that
4 is 16-11-312 Subsection B, that is burglary in the second
5 degree, which is the violent charge.

6 So I am asking that the Court charge the jury under
7 16-11-312(B) for burglary in the second degree violent
8 because a building is really anything. It -- the, the law
9 itself, and this is, this is where it gets into lenity and
10 everything, the, the law itself, I believe, and no offense
11 to the Legislature or anybody that was in the Legislature,
12 but is inartfully drawn. It -- I think my client should get
13 the benefit of that because what we have here is we have --
14 we clearly have some sort of structure. It's a dwelling. I
15 understand the State's position with that but it's also a
16 building.

17 So, I am asking for the lesser included offense
18 instruction on burglary second because it's a -- clearly a
19 building and I'm asking for that instruction to be read to
20 the jury other than just burglary first.

21 THE COURT: Solicitor.

22 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, we think that the option
23 for the jury should be burglary first. I, I don't really
24 know if, under the defense's interpretation, how the jury
25 would decide between the two if -- because he's basically

1 saying that they're the exact same thing and I don't think
2 that that's the case.

3 Dwelling defines, in 16-11-10, defines many different
4 ways. I don't know exactly what this structure would be
5 that a person lives in that would not be a dwelling but --
6 and, in this case, it is a dwelling. That's -- the only
7 evidence is that it is. There may be a argument that
8 Mr. Gary perceived it to, to not be a dwelling and that it
9 was abandoned.

10 I think that, Your Honor, goes more to whether he had
11 an intent to commit a crime at the time that he entered into
12 the dwelling, not transforming the dwelling into a building.
13 And, Your Honor, although these are certainly lesser
14 included offenses of burglary first, not every trial does
15 every lesser included offense get charged, and, in an
16 attempted murder, it would certainly, if a jury were to
17 convict you of attempted murder, you would of also committed
18 an assault and battery third, an assault and battery second,
19 an assault and battery first, and, and more than likely an
20 assault and battery high and aggravated.

21 But it's only offenses which are -- there's a factual
22 basis to support that would be charged. And even though you
23 could be convicted on those, the only evidence is, you know,
24 in an attempted murder, that a firearm or a knife was used.
25 You would not get automatically all lesser included offenses

1 charged.

2 I think that's what the defense is trying to do here is
3 to just minimize the exposure to the defendant but, in this
4 case, it, it is a dwelling and that's clear and he even
5 admits that essentially in his argument to the Court.

6 So, we think dwelling, the burglary first, should be
7 the, the issue before the jury.

8 MR. SCHULTZ: I think the State has presented evidence
9 that it is a dwelling. But, under our law, anything is a
10 building. If I'm looking, and hope -- hopefully I'm reading
11 this, interpreting this correctly, under 16-11-312, burglary
12 in the second degree, B, a person is guilty of burglary in
13 the second degree if the person enters a building.

14 Clearly there's been evidence presented that he entered
15 a building without consent. Clearly there's been evidence
16 that he went in without consent and with intent to commit a
17 crime therein and, not or, and either, when in effecting
18 entry while in the building or immediate flight during, he
19 or another participant in the crime, which we also have, is
20 armed with a deadly weapon.

21 A building can be anything and that is what I'm
22 arguing. A building can be anything and there's been at
23 least some evidence presented of the I, I -- statement that
24 Jaden made saying oh, somebody moved out. They must be
25 moving out. There was stuff everywhere, trash bags, a whole

1 bunch of junk.

2 There's, there's also been other evidence that the
3 State can hold thereto. But there's been some evidence that
4 at least this was a building. So, he should be granted at
5 least, because of the way the statute is inartfully drawn,
6 he should be granted the benefit of the doubt and get that
7 instruction for burg second violent.

8 And I'm not asking, as Mr. Smith is, is implying here,
9 that the Court charge burglary second nonviolent or the
10 Court charge petit larceny or the Court charge burglary
11 third. I am merely asking for a one instruction on a burg
12 second violent because I believe there's been evidence that
13 has been presented and it's a lesser included offense.

14 That's the only thing I'm asking for.

15 THE COURT: Thank you.

16 The State's -- I'm sorry. The defense's motion for the
17 lesser included offense is denied. I refer you to State
18 versus Goldenbaum, that can be found at 294 S.C. 455, that's
19 a 1988 case out of our Supreme Court which says the
20 statutory law of burglary was substantially rewritten by Act
21 Number 159 in 1985 and codified the first degree burglary is
22 now defined as entry of a dwelling without consent and with
23 intent to commit a crime therein and the existence of an
24 aggravated circumstance.

25 Second degree burglary consists of entry of a dwelling

1 without consent and with the intent to commit a crime
2 therein but absent any aggravating circumstance or entry of
3 a building without consent and with the intent to commit a
4 crime and existence of an aggravating circumstance and then
5 it also defines third degree burglary.

6 Also State v. -- State versus Berntsen, 295 S.C. 52, as
7 discussed in State versus White, which can be found at --
8 looks like I only have a Westlaw cite being 25436. That's
9 a 2002 case where Judge Jim Williams was affirmed, Justice
10 Waller writing for the Court, and also Abney, A-B-N-E-Y,
11 versus the State of South Carolina, also appellate case,
12 Gary Hill, my good friend, was a Circuit Court judge in
13 that, it's 2010-164906 where the Trial Court should refuse
14 to charge on a lesser included offense when there's no
15 evidence the defendant committed the lesser rather than the
16 greater offense. That's State versus Smith at 315 S.C. 547,
17 a 1994 case.

18 So, there is a -- evidence that the lesser offense was
19 committed under -- the request is denied.

20 Anything further from defense?

21 MR. SCHULTZ: Not at this time, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: From the State?

23 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Okay. Are we ready for the jury?

25 SOLICITOR SMITH: Can I have just a printout of the

1 burglary statute I'm gonna show them?

2 I was gonna use it in the closing. Just gonna make
3 sure he's -- that's it's copy and pasted from the code book.

4 MR. SCHULTZ: That's what the statute says, Judge. No
5 objection.

6 SOLICITOR SMITH: And do we have the exhibits?

7 THE COURT: Ready, solicitor?

8 Defense is ready?

9 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

10 THE COURT: We'll have the jury.

11 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place within the
12 presence of the jury.)

13 THE COURT: Thank you. You may be seated.

14 Mr. Foreman, any matters from the jury?

15 THE FOREMAN: No, sir.

16 THE COURT: Everything's good?

17 THE FOREMAN: Yes, sir.

18 THE COURT: All right. Very good.

19 Mr. Schultz.

20 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you, Your Honor.

21 May it please the Court.

22 At this time the defense rests.

23 THE COURT: Defense rests.

24 Okay. Mr., Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen, what
25 that means is the defense is not intending to put up any

1 witnesses or introduce any evidence whatsoever in this case.

2 We will now proceed to closing statements, and without
3 you putting anything up, you get the last argument.

4 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

5 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

6 Solicitor.

7 SOLICITOR SMITH: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 Good morning.

9 I went over what burglary first is in my opening
10 argument. Now there's, there's two TVs to look at. So,
11 it's kind of confusing but I, I know some people are better
12 looking visually at something to understand it, and Judge
13 Kelly is gonna read it to you as well. This is word for
14 word out of the, the code book. This is what burglary first
15 is, which is one of the three charges against Mr. Gary, and
16 I just want to go over the elements and, and I'm gonna try
17 to narrow it down to you to what I think the issue in this,
18 in this case may be and obviously you get to determine what
19 the issues are and the facts are.

20 But a person's guilty of burglary in the first degree
21 if the person enters a dwelling. That's the first element.
22 We have to prove that they entered a dwelling. 17 Church
23 Street in Startex is Mr. Williams house. He lived there for
24 three years. Had been there earlier in that day. Left for
25 work. Had his personal items all over the house, bed, ties,

1 golf clubs, TVs, laptops, drinks, work boots, all kinds of
2 things. It is a dwelling.

3 The second element is it's without consent. He
4 testified he does not know Mr. Gary, doesn't know
5 Mr. Miller. He doesn't know Mr. McKinney. Didn't give
6 anybody permission to go inside of his house. That's
7 supported by the fact that the house was locked.

8 Mr. Gary, in his audio recorded statement, says they
9 first tried to go in through the front door. They tried to
10 go in through the windows and then they ultimately went to
11 the back-door. He says it was unlocked or that the bottom
12 lock was done. I don't believe that part's true when you
13 look at the, the strike plate being knocked off the door and
14 the drywall separated from the doorframe and the footprint
15 that was obviously taken off of the door.

16 So, there was no consent and then there -- the other
17 third element -- and this is -- they're all important. They
18 all have to be proven is that he had an intention to commit
19 a crime inside of the dwelling. I want to come back to that
20 one in a minute.

21 And so that then -- any one of these following things.
22 I don't want y'all to get confused. If -- we do not have to
23 prove that it was nighttime and that injury was done and he
24 was armed. We have to prove any of these A, B, C, D, two
25 and three and I, I bolded the ones that I think are present

1 and we haven't charged all these others in the indictment
2 cause, as we know, this -- the crime occurred during the
3 daytime in the early afternoon, which Mr. Gary stated and
4 the police stated about when the crime had occurred.

5 But it is when you're entering -- when, when gaining
6 entry, while inside or in immediate flight, any one of the
7 three. In this case we know that they entered with
8 firearms.

9 Mr. Gary stated he had a Highpoint pistol. He said he
10 had it on him. He doesn't remember where he got it. So,
11 when they entered, they had weapons.

12 while they were inside they also armed themselves and
13 it's also he or another participate. You can see on the
14 video the other two participates armed themselves with
15 kitchen knives from the kitchen and then left them in Mr.
16 williams room.

17 And then also that they fled and we know that, again,
18 while inside, they armed themselves with -- Mr. Gary grabbed
19 a shotgun and walked. You see him very clearly walk over to
20 the couch and looks -- almost like he looks under the seat
21 to see if there's a pistol or something else to take. But
22 he's got a shotgun in one hand and a pistol in the other
23 hand that he entered in with, and then, of course, his
24 codefendants steal the Pelican cases that contained Black
25 Powder rifles, a hunting rifle, and an AR-15 as, as Mr. Gary

1 referred to them as big stuff.

2 Mr. Gary was looking for little guns, which I think is
3 he's referring to handguns, and the only thing he got out of
4 this was big stuff, and that's the type of weapons that
5 Mr. Williams described, rifles, hunting rifles, AR-15, two
6 muskets, and a shotgun.

7 So, I think that element is, is also clearly proven.
8 It's also obvious that they displayed it. You can see that
9 on the surveillance video.

10 So, what I think, and I don't know what the defense
11 says, they don't have to say anything, but what I think the
12 defense is, I guess in this case, is that, when he entered,
13 he did not intend to commit a crime. So, I want to
14 highlight the evidence that I think supports the idea that,
15 that he did intend to commit a crime, and the, the basis
16 ultimately of Mr. Gary's saying he wasn't intent on
17 committing a crime is because Bethany, the white girl on
18 Snapchat that he had met a few weeks before, had a picture
19 of a gun. He asked if he could buy it. She said no but
20 there's a, there's a house where the guy's just moved out
21 and he's got a bunch of guns in there and you can just go
22 and take them.

23 That is the basis of his belief that everything he's
24 doing is, is on the up and up and that he's basically going
25 to claim abandoned property. I think that's the only way

1 that he can be found not guilty is if you believe that and
2 these are the points that I think prove that that's not
3 true.

4 He's, he's armed with a pistol that he brings to the
5 house when he does this. That doesn't make sense.

6 If you're going in to an abandoned house that there's
7 nobody there, they've moved out, they've left items, why
8 would you arm yourself with a pistol?

9 Because you are intending on committing a crime and
10 you're gonna defend yourself from the homeowner who may be
11 there and that's what this was. He knew that this was a
12 house, a dwelling. And so he -- but he went in anyway.

13 Mr. Gary also says, in his interview, that they came in
14 for the expressed purpose of taking firearms. That's a,
15 that's another thing. He already was set on taking
16 firearms. It wasn't he was just gonna go into this
17 abandoned house and, and see if there was any, you know, old
18 motors that you could pull out of fans or something like
19 scrappers tend to do out in the country more so. That --
20 that's not the case here.

21 I think it's also important that he, he -- they go to
22 the front door first and it's locked, which is interesting.
23 They go to the windows and they're locked as well.
24 Presumably they would of gone down the, the side of the
25 house to get to the back since they started at the front.

1 As you can see, you know, Mr. Williams house looks like a
2 house. Looks like many of your houses probably look and my
3 house looks.

4 He's got furniture on the front porch. Looks like he's
5 got some, I don't know, weed killer or something, maybe
6 engine oil, that he's got sitting there on the front. It's
7 obviously a dwelling. It's obviously a house and it doesn't
8 have windows that are busted out. It doesn't have siding
9 that's falling off. It doesn't have paint that's dripping
10 off. It doesn't have tree limbs that have fallen on the
11 roof like you might see in some areas that have some older
12 delapidated houses.

13 It's, it's nothing like that. It looks like an every
14 day residence and we have to prove certainly that, when he
15 entered, he had the intention to commit a crime. But I
16 think you can actually look at what happens after he gets in
17 that actually can also support the idea that -- of what he
18 was planning on before he came in because, if he did really
19 think that this was an abandoned house, just based off of
20 what he saw on the outside, most of the blinds are down.
21 Certainly once they kicked the back-door in and get to the
22 spice rack, and the, the kitchen table, and, and these other
23 things, certainly I think that you would see in the kitchen
24 block they obviously used.

25 At that point he should of realized that this is not an

1 abandoned house. This is somebody's house. And if he had
2 gone home and said oh my, I made a terrible mistake, Bethany
3 set me up, I think it would be a different story but that's
4 not what he did. He continued on into the living room,
5 tiptoeing, and whispering to his codefendants to stay quiet
6 almost like he's worried that somebody's inside of the
7 house. Certainly not -- certainly not confident that nobody
8 is home.

9 The codefendants arm themselves with knives in the
10 kitchen. I think that would say, again, that, number one,
11 there's a knife block that's still sitting there. This is
12 not an abandoned house and they're worried about the
13 potential of confronting the victim. And so they're arming
14 themselves so they can handle it if they do come across
15 anybody. After all, they do know that they're coming to
16 steal firearms. So, if the man is home, it could turn into
17 a shootout.

18 And I think another point, and, and perhaps the most
19 important, is his story is, is inconsistent and I know he
20 talks very fast. I'm gonna go over and you're, you're gonna
21 have the ability to listen to his interview over if you need
22 to. But his story is inconsistent.

23 At first, Bethany tells him that somebody's moving out.
24 He then says that, once he tried the front door and the
25 window and the -- found that they were locked, he concluded

1 again that they were -- it was abandoned, which is different
2 than somebody in the process of moving out.

3 He also stated that he knows how girls are and that
4 they'll tell you anything, and he thought that something
5 wasn't right until he actually got into the house and then
6 he realized that everything Bethany had said was right
7 because it looked like an abandoned house. I don't think
8 that's reasonable.

9 Later he says that he thought it was potentially a
10 setup because him and his brothers, or his group I think he
11 calls them, are popular. I don't know exactly what that
12 means but it sounds like it might have to do something with
13 the people he said robbed him. The Rolling 20 Bloods is
14 what he said in his interview that robbed him after.

15 So, in that case, he's saying he thinks he's setup,
16 that somebody's gonna be waiting there to potentially ambush
17 them or rob them or kill them and he goes in any way. But,
18 of course, that's a different story again then it being
19 abandoned or it being somebody moved out or anything like
20 that.

21 And, at the very, very end, after Investigator Newton
22 has told him about who the man actually is whose house that
23 he violated and burglarized, he said I thought it was just a
24 low level drug dealer's house. I thought it was going to be
25 easy. So, five different versions of what the house was,

1 abandoned, moving out, drug dealer's house, setup by the
2 Rolling 20 Bloods, or a girl setting him up.

3 Like I said, if he really thought that the house was
4 abandoned, once he entered he should of realized he made a
5 mistake and he should of backed out but he didn't. He went
6 in directly to the bedroom.

7 And so, the judge is gonna instruct you on the
8 believability of witnesses. I think he actually did it in
9 the openings and he's -- but he's gonna do it in his, his
10 closing remarks to you.

11 He's gonna tell you that you can believe one witness
12 over many, many over one, and he's gonna tell you that you
13 can believe part of what somebody says and not believe the
14 other part, and that's what I think is going on in
15 Mr. Gary's confession.

16 Mr. Gary gives many, many details to prove that he is
17 the person seen with the firearm going into the house on
18 Church Street in Startex. He gives the location. In fact,
19 when Investigator Newton asked him if he's ever been in the
20 house in Startex, he, he kind of laughs like he already
21 knows that he's in that house.

22 He gets the time of day right, the mid afternoon. He
23 gets the point of entry right, that they came in through the
24 back-door. He talks about that the first room that they
25 entered into was a kitchen. That's also correct. He has

1 the number of individuals who did it correct being three.
2 He names them himself, Peso, which is Zion Miller, and Quez,
3 who's Tyquez McKinney, and actually the order of them, he
4 says I was first, Zion was second, Quez was third.

5 You heard Investigator Shue identify Jaden as the
6 first. Quez is the third. He did not know the middle but,
7 obviously, it's, it's Peso.

8 He -- the guns that were taken he confirms. He talks
9 about them being big. He refers to a rifle and a sniper.
10 Mr. Williams told you about the guns that were taken. They
11 would all classify as long guns and then also the part that
12 I think is very interesting is Bethany had mentioned that
13 this house had been broken into before and that guns were
14 stolen out of it and we know that that's also true about
15 Mr. Williams house.

16 So, we know with a hundred percent certainty that
17 Mr. Gary is the person on that video because it matches up
18 with all the details. But the part I think is where he's
19 lying is about what Bethany told him if Bethany exists if
20 that's even the name of the person that gave him. Of
21 course, Investigator Newton was never able to, to figure
22 that out.

23 But what's interesting about his, his statement to
24 police, I think it's at seven, excuse me, 11:30 in the tape,
25 he says I never thought it was someone's house. I didn't

1 know there were cameras and I think there's another time in
2 his confession he mentions cameras. And this is why I think
3 the story ends up this way.

4 Either his mom, who brought him, they'd had some
5 contact with the investigators, somebody told him, maybe
6 Investigator Newton, we know he ended up watching the video
7 and pointing himself out but he knew somehow that this
8 homeowner had cameras. He found that out by the time he'd
9 given this confession.

10 And so he knows that he didn't -- cause he did it. He
11 knows he didn't have a mask on when he committed the crime.
12 So, there's a very good chance that this camera's gonna show
13 him clearly inside of this house. So, he can't say it
14 wasn't me and he doesn't say it wasn't me. He says it was
15 me but the part he lies about is the part about the house
16 being abandoned to try to make it something less than what
17 it is. He's telling almost all of the truth but he's lying
18 about that part.

19 He knows that the house was not abandoned and you know
20 that because of what he did after he got in it, how he
21 immediately just goes through the living room. Of course,
22 he's being cautious because he's worried that somebody's
23 home cause it's a house but then, but then he continues on
24 into the bedroom.

25 He also says that if he'd seen a picture, we have, you

1 know, Mr. Williams said that his chest of drawers had been
2 rifled through. There's a picture of him and his niece on
3 top of the chest of drawers.

4 They knew what they were doing. You can tell when you
5 watch the video and that's what I'm gonna close with that,
6 that this was -- this was a straight up, they were either
7 gonna do a home invasion if he was home, which I'm sure they
8 were hopeful that he wasn't, and thank God for everybody
9 involved that he wasn't, or they were gonna do a burglary
10 and steal this man's guns cause they had some sort of tip
11 that he was for guns. But I don't think the tip said that
12 the house was abandoned.

13 I think the tip was just I know a house where you can
14 get a lot of guns, and Mr. Gary and his friends were in a
15 hard spot at the time. They needed guns. They didn't even
16 take the electronics. Guns is what he knows, is what he
17 likes, and it's what he knows how to get rid of and turn for
18 a profit and that's what he did.

19 He thought it was an easy mark. Probably thought it
20 was a drug dealer or something like that. Thought they
21 wouldn't even report it. He could sell the guns, make some
22 money, get back on his feet but it wasn't. It was
23 Mr. Williams house, an upstanding citizen, a veteran of the
24 Army who not only gets burglarized but then gets humiliated
25 by trying to make it out that his house is too messy to be

1 considered a house.

2 I'm gonna go play this again. I think, at the end,
3 once you deliberate, you will conclude, be firmly convinced,
4 which is what you have to be in this case, firmly convinced
5 that Jaden Gary entered the house with an intention to
6 commit a crime and just watch how he moves through this
7 house.

8 First going into the office, which we know there's a
9 Mac -- a desktop. He's got his gun out already. Just got
10 out of the kitchen. He's got his gun out. You can see it
11 right there against the white door and the other two
12 codefendants are already armed.

13 Oh, excuse me. Flip it over. There's him sneaking
14 into the office. You can see the gun against the, the white
15 door when he moves in.

16 Just to point out things, the fan is on. The power is
17 on. I mean the TV, lamp, laptop sitting on the coffee
18 table. There's no doubt this is somebody's house but he
19 doesn't back out because he never thought it was abandoned.
20 He knew it was a house.

21 There he is telling them to be quiet, tiptoeing. You
22 can see Mr. Miller there with a -- the knife in his
23 right-hand against his white shirt. Mr. McKinney has one in
24 his right-hand as well.

25 You can actually, if you watch closely, you can see

1 Mr. Miller place the knife on the, on the nightstand before
2 he gets down. Right there. He gets -- before he starts
3 getting down and trying to grab items. That's right where
4 they found it.

5 Just while we're watching this, the other two charges
6 are possession of a weapon during a violent crime. You're
7 gonna get a verdict form. It's gonna have two charges on
8 one of the indictments. That's the burglary and the
9 possession of a weapon during a violent crime. The Judge is
10 gonna tell you that burglary first is a violent crime.

11 So, if you believe that he possessed a weapon at any
12 point and used it in furtherance of the crime, he's guilty
13 of possession of a weapon during a violent crime. I'd
14 submit he has a pistol and a shotgun and his codefendants
15 have long rifles and knives. Knives would also be a basis
16 for the possession of a weapon during a violent crime and
17 the grand larceny is the taking of items.

18 Again, we know that Mr. Williams recovered just a
19 little bit over \$2,000. That's what makes it grand larceny.
20 The value has to be over 2,000. He did get a settlement
21 from homeowners on it for just over 2,000 and, the grand
22 larceny, you have to prove that he was permanently deprived
23 or they at least intended to permanently deprive him. And
24 as you know, both Investigator Newton and Mr. Williams told
25 you, they never got the guns back. They never showed up.

1 They're somewhere in Spartanburg County or somewhere else
2 probably being used in violent crimes because that's what
3 people steal guns out of houses to do, to sell them to
4 people that can't get guns legitimately and it fuels violent
5 crime in our county and other counties.

6 So, I trust that y'all can use your common sense and
7 come to the conclusion that he did burglarize Mr. Williams
8 house, and he's guilty of all three charges, and you'll make
9 the right decision.

10 Thank you.

11 MR. SCHULTZ: May it please the Court?

12 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

13 MR. SCHULTZ: Counsel.

14 Ladies and gentlemen, thank you for being here the last
15 couple days. It's Wednesday morning now as I anticipated.

16 I began arguing about 24 hours ago, or a little less
17 than that right now, that we would be reconvening here
18 Wednesday morning talking to you about this case, talking to
19 you about the evidence that you've seen.

20 You've heard witnesses. You've heard a videotape or
21 you've seen, you heard, videotapes. You've heard audio
22 statements and everything.

23 It's been a short case. It hasn't been a long case.
24 And so you, when you were picked, may of thought oh, my God,
25 I'm gonna be, be here for six weeks and I'm gonna be

1 sequestered and like the O.J. Simpson trial and everything.
2 That, that obviously didn't happen.

3 So, we're, we're obviously thankful for that and
4 probably y'all are as well. But I hope it's been a good
5 experience for every one of you. We have to pick two, two
6 alternates and I hope it's been a good experience for them
7 as well.

8 But I talked to you yesterday and the solicitor talked
9 to you about terms that we use here, reasonable doubt,
10 burden of proof, things like that that Judge Kelly, in a
11 couple minutes, is going to talk about what burden of proof
12 means and what reasonable doubt means. And, again, I, I, I
13 want to emphasize this.

14 Reasonable doubt is a doubt that causes a reasonable
15 person some hesitation to act and that's why you 12 have
16 been chosen because you are all reasonable persons. You are
17 all reasonable people. And, looking at this case, I believe
18 that you should have some kind of reasonable hesitation to
19 act to find him guilty. And that's what I'm asking you to
20 do is to find him not guilty of the charges.

21 You've seen the video. You've seen who or you've heard
22 the audio taped statement. You've also heard a lot of
23 things about the condition of the house and Mr. Smith said a
24 couple minutes ago that I was intending to humiliate the
25 homeowner. It certainly wasn't my intention to humiliate

1 anything.

2 I am merely asking questions. I am merely asking
3 what's going on with this case. Why is there -- why is the
4 house messy because that's what my client deserves. He
5 deserves a defense.

6 Yes, I mean you can look at the video. You can look at
7 the State's Exhibits, all the pictures there. I've tried to
8 get that started up there. But for suffice it to say, right
9 now, and, and, again, I, I didn't mean to cause anybody
10 offense or humiliate anybody. I was just asking questions.

11 This is a messy house. This is a dirty house.

12 Okay. When these kids went in there, oh my God, this,
13 this is probably abandoned just that person had said.

14 Okay. So, I want you to take that into account when
15 rendering a decision today and I talked to you yesterday,
16 about 24 hours ago, about what verdict means. It means to
17 speak the truth. It comes from veritos, Latin for truth.

18 So, let me go into these pictures a little bit.

19 All right. Look at that picture right there.

20 Okay. We have -- I guess a point of entry there.
21 These folks walk in there. They, they look and see okay.
22 It's messy. It's, it's -- looks like it's disturbed and
23 they find what is, you know, in there and they go in. They
24 do what they have to do.

25 But it could be, I, I believe, and, and this is why we

1 have y'all here, it could be a reasonable assumption to make
2 that this house was indeed abandoned. Somebody was moving
3 out. And when you go back in your jury deliberation room,
4 and you listen to the statement that my client said, and
5 I'm, I'm quoting verbatim here, my notes, at least what I
6 heard, "somebody moved out, they must be moving out, stuff
7 everywhere, trash bags, a whole bunch of junk."

8 And you can, you can listen to that statement again in
9 the jury deliberation room and I think it's State's Exhibits
10 1 I believe. We're gonna give you a computer where you can,
11 can hear this statement again.

12 Listen to it. That's reasonable doubt number one that
13 this house is not a dwelling, which is what they have to
14 prove in order to find my client guilty of burglary first.
15 So there's that.

16 Now, identity. Let's talk about the footprint on the
17 door there. I think I have this here. Here you go. Here's
18 the footprints.

19 Okay. Now it was measured. They obviously did some
20 kind of forensic analysis of this by measuring it.

21 Was it ever compared with my client's footprint?

22 Was it ever compared with any of the other, of, of the
23 other defendant's footprints?

24 No.

25 That wasn't done. In fact, the officer that sit --

1 seated right here at counsel table, I mean I hope I
2 understood him to say this, that he was there several days
3 later after this happened, after this incident happened. I
4 can't remember exactly how many days ago it was or how many
5 days it was between the, the incident and him actually
6 showing up but there's that too. Didn't come the day of.
7 He came several days later.

8 The intent to commit a crime therein, that's, that's --
9 the State keyed in on that and I want you to remember that
10 in a couple minutes when you go back there in, in the jury
11 deliberation room. These kids thought this was an abandoned
12 house, okay, and you can see why they would think that.

13 They came in. They got what they had to do and they
14 went out.

15 Okay. Now, State's made a, made a big deal about my
16 client, especially my client, going in and going like this
17 like whispering.

18 Okay. Of course he did that. He was scared. He is 17
19 years old. He was scared. All of them were scared. I bet
20 I would be as well whether it's an abandoned house or
21 whether it's not -- it isn't an abandoned house.

22 Then it is okay, the State said it's -- the statement
23 is inconsistent. Of course his story is inconsistent. He's
24 17 years old. He -- it, it is -- you are gonna have
25 inconsistencies with any statement.

1 Okay. Is that reasonable to, to believe?

2 Yes, it is, that, that you're gonna have
3 inconsistencies in these statements. You have five
4 different versions, Mr., Mr. Smith said a couple minutes
5 ago. I didn't know it was someone's house. I didn't know.
6 There was trash everywhere and everything like that. Of
7 course you're gonna have inconsistencies. This is why we
8 have jury trials.

9 What I'm asking you consider this is that they did not
10 know anybody was living in the house. If they did they
11 probably wouldn't have gone over there. There was a lot of
12 trash bags. There was a lot of garbage. They didn't know
13 it was a dwelling and you have to find my -- that it was a
14 dwelling first. You have to find that.

15 Okay. You have to find that first in order to render a
16 fair and impartial verdict. You have to find that it was a
17 dwelling. I would present you, as we stand here right now
18 at 10:30, that you can not find that it was a dwelling.
19 That's the main reasonable doubt and that is a -- what would
20 cause a reasonable person some hesitancy to act.

21 So, take that into, into the totality of the
22 circumstances. There are three charges that you have to
23 consider here, possession of a weapon during a violent
24 crime, the burglary first, and also the grand larceny.

25 Okay. You have everything that you need now to find

1 him not guilty, not guilty, on all three charges, which is
2 exactly what I'm asking you to do.

3 Thank you.

4 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, and ladies and gentlemen of
5 the jury, you have seen and heard the evidence presented as
6 well as the arguments of the lawyers and it is now my duty
7 and my obligation to instruct you on the law. It will then
8 be your duty and obligation to begin your deliberations
9 through which process you will decide the facts, apply the
10 law as I now instruct it, and render a fair and impartial
11 verdict.

12 It is your exclusive duty to determine what the facts
13 are in this case, and you will do that based on your common
14 sense evaluation and examination of the testimony and the
15 evidence received during the trial of this case. You 12
16 alone will decide what effect, value, and weight is to be
17 given to any particular testimony or evidence received.
18 Quite simply, ladies and gentlemen, your obligation as
19 jurors is to give both the State and the defendant a fair
20 and impartial trial based on the evidence presented and the
21 law in this case.

22 I remind you that, during this trial, you and I have
23 certain duties to perform. As the trial judge, it is my
24 responsibility to preside over the trial and, additionally,
25 I have the duty to rule on admissibility of evidence offered

1 during the trial.

2 You are to consider only ev -- only the evidence before
3 you. You are to consider only the testimony which has been
4 presented from the witness stand, the exhibits which have
5 been made a part of the record, and stipulations of the
6 lawyers.

7 Additionally, I have the duty to charge you on the law
8 applicable to this case. As the trial judge, I am the sole
9 judge of the law and it is your duty to -- as jurors, to
10 accept it and apply it as I now state it to you. If you
11 have any idea as to what the law is, what the law ought to
12 be or what the law should be, and it does not agree with
13 what I tell you, you must abandon your idea because you are
14 sworn to accept the law and apply it as I state it to you.

15 In every case tried in this courtroom before a jury,
16 you 12 become the sole and exclusive judge of the facts. A
17 trial judge can not comment or make a statement to a jury
18 about a fact in a case. You, the jury, are the sole judge
19 of the facts and you are not to infer from anything I have
20 said during the progress of this trial, in ruling on
21 admissibility of evidence or otherwise, that I have an
22 opinion about a fact in this case. The law of South
23 Carolina prohibits me from having an opinion about a fact in
24 this case. Facts are a matter solely for your
25 determination.

1 There are two types of evidence which are generally
2 presented during a trial and they are known as direct
3 evidence and circumstantial evidence.

4 Direct evidence is testimony of a person who asserts or
5 claims to have actual knowledge of a fact such as an eye
6 witness.

7 Circumstantial evidence is the proof of a chain of
8 facts and circumstances indicating the existence of a fact.
9 The law makes no distinction between the weight or value to
10 be given direct or circumstantial evidence nor is a greater
11 degree of certainty required of circumstantial evidence than
12 of direct evidence. You 12 should weigh all evidence, and
13 after doing so, if you are not convinced of the guilt of
14 this defendant beyond a reasonable doubt, then say so and
15 find him not guilty.

16 Now, the indictment ending in 5574 a1 -- charges and
17 alleges that this defendant -- charges this defendant with
18 the offense of burglary in the first degree. Specifically,
19 that Mr. Gary did, in the County of Spartanburg, State of
20 South Carolina, on or about July 22 of 2019, willfully and
21 intentionally enter a dwelling belonging to Jason Williams
22 located at 17 Church Street, Startex, South Carolina without
23 consent and with the intent to commit a crime. And when in
24 effecting entry or and while in the dwelling or and in
25 immediate flight therefrom, he or another participant in the

1 crime either armed himself with a deadly weapon and/or
2 displayed what was or appeared to be a knife, a pistol,
3 revolver, rifle, shotgun or other firearm.

4 Count 2 of that same indictment charges him with the
5 offense of possession of a weapon during the commission of a
6 violent crime. Specifically, that he did, in Spartanburg
7 County, South Carolina on July 22, 2019, possess a firearm
8 or what appeared to be a firearm during the commission of a
9 violent crime as defined by State Law.

10 The indictment ending in 5572 charges this defendant
11 with the offense of grand larceny. Specifically, that he
12 did, in the County of Spartanburg, State of South Carolina,
13 on or about July 22, 2019, feloniously take and carry away
14 goods of Jason Williams valued at more than \$2,000 but less
15 than \$10,000. That being seven firearms and/or ammunition
16 and/or body armor with the intent to deprive the owner
17 permanently of the property in violation of our law.

18 The defendant is charged with first degree burglary,
19 and the State must prove, beyond a reasonable doubt, that
20 this defendant entered a dwelling without consent. A
21 dwelling is any building or portion of a building in which a
22 person ordinarily sleeps. A building is a dwelling even if
23 the residents are temporarily absent from the building.
24 Additionally, the State does not have to prove that force
25 was used to gain entry.

1 Next the State must prove, beyond a reasonable doubt,
2 that this defendant intended to commit a crime, either a
3 felony or a misdemeanor at the time of entry.

4 Intent may be shown by acts and conduct of the
5 defendant and other circumstances from which you may
6 naturally and reasonably infer intent. And, finally, the
7 State must prove, beyond a reasonable doubt, that when
8 entering, while in the dwelling, or when fleeing, the
9 defendant or an accomplice was armed with a deadly weapon or
10 explosive.

11 A deadly weapon is any article, instrument, or
12 substance which is likely to cause death or bodily harm.
13 Whether an instrument has been used as a deadly weapon
14 depends on the facts and circumstances of each case. But
15 the following are examples of instruments which may be
16 defined as a deadly weapon:

17 A pistol, shotgun, rifle, dagger, knife, slingshot,
18 metal knuckles, razor, or a fire bomb. A gun may be a
19 deadly weapon even if it is not operational. When entering
20 the dwelling, while in the dwelling, or when fleeing, the
21 defendant or accomplice displayed what was or appeared to be
22 a knife, pistol, rifle, shotgun, or other firearm.

23 The defendant is charged with possession of a weapon
24 during the commission of or attempt to commit a violent
25 crime. The State must prove, beyond a reasonable doubt,

1 that this defendant was in possession of a firearm or
2 visibly displayed what appeared to be a firearm during the
3 commission of a violent crime. A firearm is defined as an
4 automatic rifle, revolver, pistol, or any weapon which,
5 which is designed to or may be readily converted to expel a
6 projectile.

7 In order to find him guilty of a possession of a weapon
8 during the commission of a violent crime, you must first
9 find the defendant guilty of either committing a violent
10 crime or attempting to do so but I tell you that burglary
11 first is a violent crime. The State must prove, beyond a
12 reasonable doubt, that the weapon further advanced or helped
13 in the commission of the crime.

14 He is also charged with grand larceny. The State must
15 prove, beyond a reasonable doubt, that this defendant took
16 and carried away property of another against the will or
17 without consent of the other person. The slightest removal
18 of property or the complete possession of property, even for
19 an instant by the defendant, is enough to show a taking and
20 carrying away.

21 The State must also prove, beyond a reasonable doubt,
22 that this defendant intended to permanently deprive the
23 owner of property and the State must prove that the value
24 was more than \$2,000.

25 Now, criminal intent is a necessary element of each

1 crime that must be proved by the State beyond a reasonable
2 doubt. Criminal intent is a matter that must be determined
3 by you, the jury, from the circumstances surrounding the
4 situation. There is no way to prove intent to a
5 mathematical certainty. Medical science can not dissect a
6 person's brain and determine what he had in mind.

7 So our law says that criminal intent may be inferred
8 from the circumstances shown to have existed. It is a state
9 of mind which operated -- when operated jointly with an act
10 is the commission of a crime.

11 Ladies and gentlemen, criminal intent is a mental
12 state. It is a conscience wrongdoing. So, it is up to you
13 to determine what this defendant intended to do based on
14 the circumstances shown to have existed. I tell you that
15 the State must prove criminal intent beyond a reasonable
16 doubt just as it must prove every element beyond a
17 reasonable doubt. It is not necessary to establish intent
18 by direct and positive evidence. It may be established by
19 inference the same way as any other fact by taking into
20 consideration the acts of the part -- person and all the
21 facts and circumstances.

22 Now, while the State may prove motive, it is
23 unnecessary for the State to do so but they must prove
24 criminal intent.

25 The defendant has pled not guilty to the indictments

1 and that puts the burden on the State of South Carolina to
2 prove his guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

3 A person charged with committing a criminal offense in
4 this state is not required to prove himself innocent. I
5 charge you that it is a cardinal, important, and vital rule
6 of law in a criminal trial, no matter what the seriousness
7 of the charge may be for which he stands charged, this
8 defendant is always presumed to be innocent of the crime for
9 which the indictment was issued unless guilt has been proven
10 by evidence satisfying you of his guilt beyond a reasonable
11 doubt.

12 The presumption of innocence does not end when you
13 begin your deliberations. It accompanies this defendant
14 throughout the trial until you reach a verdict of guilt
15 based on evidence satisfying you of guilt beyond a
16 reasonable doubt.

17 The presumption of innocence has been described as
18 being like a robe of innocence placed about the shoulders of
19 the defendant and it remains with him from the moment of his
20 arrest and continues until it has been stripped from his
21 shoulders by evidence satisfying you of guilt beyond a
22 reasonable doubt. The presumption of innocence, ladies and
23 gentlemen, is not a legal therapy nor is it a legal phrase.
24 It is a substantial right to which every defendant is
25 entitled unless you are satisfied from the evidence of

1 his guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

2 The State has the burden of proving his guilt beyond a
3 reasonable doubt, and that proof, beyond a reasonable doubt,
4 is proof that leaves you firmly convinced of his guilt.

5 There are very things in this world that we know with
6 absolute certainty and, in criminal cases, the law does not
7 require proof that overcomes every possible doubt.

8 A reasonable doubt may be described as the kind of
9 doubt that would cause a reasonable person to hesitate to
10 act. If you have a doubt as to the guilt of this defendant,
11 then say so and find him not guilty. Reasonable doubt may
12 arise from the evidence in a case or it may arise from the
13 absence or lack of evidence in a case. Based on your
14 consideration, if you are firmly convinced the defendant is
15 guilty of the crime charged, then say so and find him
16 guilty. You 12 alone must make the determination of whether
17 or not reasonable doubt exists as to the guilt of this
18 defendant.

19 Under our state law, you 12 are the finders of facts.
20 You must determine the credibility of witnesses who have
21 testified. Credibility simply means believability. It is
22 your duty to analyze and evaluate the evidence and determine
23 which evidence convinces you.

24 In determining believability of witnesses who have
25 testified, you may believe one witness over several or

1 several over one. You may believe part of a testimony of a
2 witness and reject the remainder. You may consider whether
3 the witness has any interest, bias, or prejudice, and you
4 also may consider any -- the manner or appearance in which a
5 witness testified. Whatever your good judgment and common
6 sense tells you is the credible testimony is the testimony
7 you should accept.

8 I instruct you and emphasize the fact that this
9 defendant did not testify is not a factor to be considered
10 by you in your deliberations on the question of guilt or
11 innocence. A defendant has a constitutional right to remain
12 silent and the assertion of his right must not be considered
13 by you during your deliberations. The burden of proof is on
14 the State. The defendant is not required to prove his
15 innocence. The burden of proof remains on the State to
16 prove guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

17 You 12 have been selected as fair and impartial jurors
18 sworn to impartially try and determine the facts, and you
19 are to decide this case according to the testimony you have
20 heard along with the evidence introduced.

21 Often times I am asked by jurors, by sending a note to
22 me, for additional evidence. But, ladies and gentlemen, all
23 the evidence that, that is in this trial is in and it's
24 yours. I can not give you anything else because there's
25 nothing else to give you.

1 Your verdict must be a unanimous one.

2 Mr. Foreman, when the jury reaches a verdict, you will
3 indicate that in a verdict space on the verdict form that
4 I'm gonna explain momentarily, sign your name as the
5 foreperson of the jury, knock on the jury room door, and
6 inform the bailiff you have reached a verdict. At that time
7 we will return you to the jury room.

8 Now, Mr., Mr. Foreman, all 12 jurors have to be
9 together during the deliberations. So, if a juror needs to
10 excuse themselves, to refresh themselves, the jury
11 deliberations must cease at that time until that juror has
12 rejoined the 12. All 12 must be together and be
13 participating at that time.

14 This is the verdict form of which I speak, Mr. Foreman.
15 My law clerk whose joined me here makes this in every case
16 that I -- I've handled. It has the caption of the case and
17 it has the number that merely coincides with that particular
18 indictment that's laying there.

19 It says we, the jury, unanimously find the defendant,
20 Jaden Gary, on the charge of burglary in the first degree,
21 not guilty or guilty. I tell you that there is no
22 significance to one being above the other. It necessarily
23 has to be one above the other and I put them in this order
24 in every case.

25 Whatever this decision of the 12 is, sir, if you would

1 be sure to mark it. I don't care if you put an initial, an
2 X, a check mark. It does not matter as long as it is
3 unambiguous. The Court must be clear on what the verdict of
4 this jury is.

5 It says if the verdict for question one is not guilty,
6 stop here and sign your name below. But if the verdict is
7 guilty on the burglary first degree, answer number two. We,
8 the jury, unanimously find the defendant, on the charge of
9 possession of a weapon during the commission of a violent
10 crime, not guilty or guilty. So you have two questions to
11 answer. On -- if you find not guilty, stop, sign your name.
12 If you answer -- if the jury answers guilty on one, answer,
13 answer question two please before you sign your name.

14 The other verdict form is for the other indictment on
15 the grand larceny. We, the jury, unanimously find the
16 defendant, on the charge of grand larceny, not guilty or
17 guilty, whatever the verdict of the 12 is, and sign your
18 name.

19 Now, Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen, I'm about to
20 send all 14 of you to the jury room, and when you leave, I'm
21 gonna ask the lawyers to come forward and make sure that all
22 of those exhibits are here. They're gonna come up to my
23 court reporter and -- cause she keeps up with them and make
24 sure that everything is there. I practiced law many years
25 in this courthouse and other courthouses across the State of

1 South Carolina, it is so easy, before I came up here, it is
2 so easy to be making a closing statement, as these lawyers
3 have done, to pick up a piece of evidence, walk around, talk
4 to it -- the jury and then go back to my table and lay it
5 down and now it's missing.

6 So, I'm gonna ask the lawyers to ensure, with my court
7 reporter, that it's all there because it belongs to you.
8 Once they confirm that it's all there -- and there's not
9 that much. Sometimes in a case, maybe a murder case, we
10 might have 200 exhibits. I'm gonna make sure that
11 everything is there.

12 When they do, my bailiff is going to bring these two
13 pieces of paper, Mr. Foreman, to you along with the
14 exhibits. When that happens, he's gonna leave with my two
15 alternates.

16 Okay. So you two then will come back to my courtroom
17 and you'll be excused from here.

18 Okay. Do not begin your deliberation process, Mr.
19 Foreman, Mr. Foreman, until you get this and the evidence.

20 All right. Take the jury out please.

21 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place outside the
22 presence of the jury.)

23 THE COURT: Anything from the State?

24 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor. When we take a
25 little break I'm gonna run up and get the laptop but I think

1 I've got all the exhibits here in order.

2 THE COURT: Anything?

3 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. SCHULTZ: I just want to make sure the laptop is
6 clean.

7 SOLICITOR SMITH: Yeah, I'm going to get that but he
8 can look at it.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 (Pause.)

11 MR. SCHULTZ: Looks good to me, Judge.

12 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Bailiff, give all that to them
13 and bring those two alternates back please.

14 (WHEREUPON, the two alternate jurors were dismissed at
15 this time.)

16 MR. SCHULTZ: Your Honor, on the record, I've inspected
17 the computer there.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 MR. SCHULTZ: It meets my satisfaction and it's clean.

20 SOLICITOR SMITH: It's got a password here that I've
21 logged it into. So, it should stay but -- and it looks like
22 it's fully charged. So, three hours.

23 THE COURT: All right. You want to give that to the
24 bailiff and he'll deliver it to the jury if they need it or
25 do you need it to go back?

1 MR. SCHULTZ: Me, Your Honor?

2 THE COURT: Spenser, do you need that to go back?

3 SOLICITOR SMITH: We usually send it. I've sent it
4 back with them sometimes and let, let -- we can just wait
5 until they ask or whatever you want to do. Sometimes they
6 ask a question how do we play the video.

7 THE COURT: Do you want to give it to the bailiff and
8 he can give it to the jury?

9 SOLICITOR SMITH: That's fine with me.

10 (WHEREUPON, the jury began deliberations at 10:44AM and
11 returned with a verdict at 11:10PM.)

12 THE COURT: Okay. Before the jury comes in, I want to
13 caution -- Mr. Schultz, I know you've probably talked to
14 everyone, but I'm gonna say that this is not a time to
15 celebrate one way or the other. It's not gonna be any
16 outbreak in my courtroom.

17 MR. SCHULTZ: We understand that.

18 THE COURT: So, if you can not control your emotions,
19 please leave quietly now.

20 MR. SCHULTZ: I've cautioned the family about that.

21 THE COURT: They'll be in custody.

22 MR. SCHULTZ: They, they understand.

23 THE COURT: Everyone ready for the jury?

24 SOLICITOR SMITH: Yes.

25 MR. SCHULTZ: Defense is ready, Your Honor.

1 SOLICITOR SMITH: We're ready, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Well, we'll have the jury.

3 (WHEREUPON, the following takes place within the
4 presence of the jury.)

5 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, has the jury reached its
6 verdict?

7 THE FOREMAN: Yes, we have, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: If you would give that to the bailiff
9 please. You may be seated.

10 (WHEREUPON, the foreman complies.)

11 THE COURT: Madam Clerk will publish.

12 THE CLERK: In the State of South Carolina, in the
13 Court of General Sessions, the State of South Carolina
14 versus Jaden Imarion Gary, the jury unanimously finds the
15 defendant, Jaden Gary, on the charge of burglary first
16 degree, guilty.

17 we, the jury, unanimously find the defendant, Jaden
18 Gary, on the charge of possession of a weapon during a
19 violent crime, guilty. Signed by the foreperson this 1st
20 day of September, 2021.

21 In the State of South Carolina, in the Court of General
22 Sessions, Indictment Number 2019-GS-42-5573, we, the jury,
23 unanimously find the defendant, Jaden Gary, on the charge of
24 grand larceny, guilty. Signed by the foreperson on this 1st
25 day of September, 2021, in the County of Spartanburg.

1 Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, is this your verdict
2 and still your verdict, if so, please raise your right-hand.

3 (WHEREUPON, all jurors raise their hands at this time.)

4 THE COURT: Polling by the jury from the State?

5 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: From the defense?

7 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Poll them please.

9 THE CLERK: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, at this
10 time I poll your question. My question will be and is this
11 your verdict and still your verdict. When I call your jury
12 name and number, please stand and respond to the question.

13 Juror Number 1, Shianne Auletti.

14 THE JUROR: Yes.

15 THE CLERK: Juror Number 120, Kayla Olsen.

16 THE JUROR: Guilty.

17 THE CLERK: 164, Pamela Stoop.

18 THE JUROR: Yes.

19 THE CLERK: Juror Number 100, James Marlow.

20 THE JUROR: Guilty.

21 THE CLERK: Juror Number 48, Derek Finch.

22 THE JUROR: Guilty.

23 THE CLERK: Juror Number 40, Regina Desrochers.

24 THE JUROR: Guilty.

25 THE CLERK: Juror Number 127, Brijalkumar Patel.

1 THE JUROR: Guilty.

2 THE CLERK: Juror Number 105, Joseph McDowell.

3 THE JUROR: Guilty.

4 THE CLERK: Juror Number 155, Douglas Smit.

5 THE JUROR: Guilty.

6 THE CLERK: Juror Number 106, Benjamin McGriff.

7 THE JUROR: Guilty.

8 THE CLERK: Juror Number 65, Steven Gregory.

9 THE JUROR: Guilty.

10 THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, the jury has been polled.

11 THE COURT: Okay. Anything from the State regarding
12 the jury?

13 SOLICITOR SMITH: Not from the State.

14 THE COURT: From the defense regarding the jury?

15 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir.

16 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, if you would meet Madam Clerk
17 at that podium right there. You have to sign the
18 indictments, sir.

19 (WHEREUPON, the foreman complies.)

20 (WHEREUPON, the jury was dismissed at this time.)

21 THE COURT: All right. Matters from the State?

22 SOLICITOR SMITH: Nothing from the State, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: From the defense?

24 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes. Judge, Judge I know Mr. Gary's
25 signing the sentencing sheet right now.

1 Could I be heard on mitigation?

2 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

3 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you, Judge.

4 SOLICITOR SMITH: Was that what you were talking about
5 for sentencing purposes or posttrial motions?

6 THE COURT: Well, is there any post -- is there a
7 posttrial motion?

8 There doesn't have to, have to be.

9 SOLICITOR SMITH: I don't---

10 MR. SCHULTZ: Judge---

11 SOLICITOR SMITH: I don't have anything. We would --
12 we do have some stuff for sentencing. I just wanted to make
13 sure.

14 THE COURT: Sure.

15 SOLICITOR SMITH: Okay.

16 THE COURT: I'm gonna hear from the State on that.

17 MR. SCHULTZ: I, I wasn't sure what the Court was
18 asking but I do move for a new trial at this point based
19 upon all objections---

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MR. SCHULTZ: ---and rulings against.

22 THE COURT: Does the State desire -- does the, does the
23 State desire to be heard on that?

24 SOLICITOR SMITH: No, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Motion for a new trial is denied.

1 There was ample, ample evidence of questions of fact to go
2 to the jury, and, in fact, they have decided the case. So,
3 that motion is denied.

4 Anything else in mitigation?

5 MR. SCHULTZ: From the defense, Your Honor?

6 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

7 MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.

8 Your Honor, as you've heard before, I represent
9 Mr. Jaden -- Mr. Gary on these charges. Unfortunately we
10 have come to the results here from this case.

11 Beg the Court's patience. He's signing the sentencing
12 sheets right now.

13 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

14 (Pause.)

15 MR. SCHULTZ: As the Court has heard before, he was 17
16 years old at the time.

17 Jaden, stand up.

18 Can I approach, Judge?

19 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

20 MR. SCHULTZ: Your Honor, Mr. Gary was 17 years old at
21 the time of this offense which happened in July of 2019. We
22 obviously are asking for leniency in this matter.

23 As the Court can see in the gallery here, we have, we
24 have a dozen people here in support of him here today. I've
25 met with not only his, his family several times, but also

1 Jaden several times. I've, I've -- I just can't say enough
2 good things about, about him as an individual. I think at
3 the Jackson Denno motion that or hearing that we did
4 yesterday, my prospective on it is that, when I first met
5 Jaden back in 2019 when the family first retained me on this
6 case, he was over there in the annex next door to my office,
7 and I, I was -- I will say that I was not very impressed
8 with his maturity at that point.

9 This is someone that I don't think realized exactly
10 what, what happened and what he, he did and the consequences
11 of everything. But back in I think it was August or
12 September of 2019, Judge Cole saw fit to grant a bond, a
13 reasonable bond, in this matter and he was on home
14 detention.

15 So, even during all the stuff that happened in 2020,
16 he's come to my office and, and I really, in these last two
17 years, I really watched him grow up and I don't have the
18 opportunity to really get to know clients real on a personal
19 level like this. I, I not only saw him, you know, get a
20 job, reestablish a good relationship with his mother, and
21 she's here today, and she's always been in support of him,
22 establish a good relationship with Victor, his, his
23 grandfather -- where's Victor?

24 Okay. But also his grandmother as well and they're,
25 they're all beautiful people. I love them and just

1 outstanding pillars of the community there.

2 So, I, I, I guess, Your Honor, I, I can, I can go on
3 for such a long time about the kind of family support that
4 he has, you know, here. I mean every time I've met with
5 him, it was not only Jaden coming in it, it was also his
6 mother. It was his grandfather and his grandfather's Victor
7 Gary and he worked, at some point, for the Department of
8 Corrections.

9 My understanding, unfortunately, the family can confirm
10 this, is, is that he's going through some pretty severe
11 medical difficulties at this, at this time. I think his
12 cancer re, remerged. So, I'm not sure how long he's gonna
13 be with us but he's a, he's a great person too and always
14 had a kind word to say about me, kind word to say about my
15 office staff. In, in this type of business, Your Honor, any
16 compliment that, that I get in this business is, is much
17 appreciated. So, I, I do appreciate the family here today.

18 But as far as what I said about Jaden, as I said,
19 Judge, I, I watched this young man grow up and I watched him
20 become a man in these last two years, prepare for trial,
21 going over everything.

22 And as far as the negotiations in this case goes,
23 Spenser and I began negotiating with this case a while ago
24 and I, I think the State would acknowledge that I put him in
25 a difficult position, but it's not me in a difficult

1 position today, it's unfortunately Mr. Gary. I proposed an
2 offer or the counteroffer of some kind of parolable offense
3 that Jaden could be on, and I know the other attorneys that
4 represent the two other folks in this were trying to
5 negotiate a fair resolution in this case.

6 The reason why I asked for that is that Jaden has no
7 record whatsoever and he was 17 at the time. And for such a
8 young man -- for such a young man to be faced with a
9 potential 50 to life sentence, I don't -- I, I, I don't
10 consider that merciful and I know that's not the State's
11 job. I know that they're, they're concerned with crime and
12 punishment. I know that.

13 But there's, there's -- every sentence that we have in
14 this state, whether it be from a guilty plea or from trial,
15 has to be tempered with some sort of mercy. I know James
16 Cheeks talks about this, mercy and grace, and that's what
17 I'm asking for in the Court here today. I know there's
18 several family members that wish to speak on Jaden's behalf.
19 I know Jaden wishes to speak as well.

20 I could go on reading letters. I, I think I have a
21 little stack of -- but I think the best thing to do would be
22 to -- for the Court to hear from the family.

23 I'm not gonna readdress the Court after the family
24 talks but I am asking, Your Honor, that all the, all the
25 charges -- all the sentencing be run concurrent with

1 everything. He's been on home detention right now for quite
2 some time.

3 So he's either -- since he was arrested in --
4 August 2nd of last year, he's either been on home
5 detention or on -- or in jail to some extent.

6 You -- Judge Kelly, you actually heard his violation
7 report I believe this Spring when he tested positive for
8 marijuana or admitted to smoking marijuana, I can't remember
9 which, but I think you kept him in jail 90 days. He, he has
10 not had any violations since then. So, we are asking for
11 all the -- all that credit since August 2nd, 2019, and I'll
12 figure that out as, as the family is talking.

13 So, I'm asking for the minimal sentence in this matter.
14 Obviously, you know, it's after a jury trial and that may be
15 a lot to ask but I'm asking for the minimal sentence just
16 because of his age, because of his lack of criminal record,
17 and support that he does have and I'm also asking for credit
18 for not only his house arrest, but also for his time that he
19 spent in jail.

20 And, Your Honor, my colleague, Mr. Smith there, just
21 notated that, at this point, he has 123 days in jail and
22 634, 634 days on home detention. That's a total, Your
23 Honor, of 757 days.

24 Thank you.

25 SOLICITOR SMITH: Yeah.

1 MR. SCHULTZ: Judge, where, where would you like the
2 family?

3 THE COURT: Wherever the officer asks them to stand.
4 Ma'am, if you'd tell me your name again please?

5 MS. WILLIAMS: My name is Moriah Williams. I am
6 Jaden's mother and he does -- excuse me.

7 You have no idea how hard these two years have been for
8 me, and not only for me, for Jaden and for my other two
9 children. Give me a second and I apologize.

10 I'm not trying to make you cry, Jaden.

11 Everyone know Jaden is a mama's boy. He love his mama
12 to death and he always make sure I'm okay. I always told
13 him that's not your job. My job is to take care of you.

14 I work two jobs, two, to take care of my children.
15 Jaden lost his father, which he was very close to, very
16 close to, and he has had to suffer with that for the last
17 year. It will be two years this year. He, he passed away
18 2018, Christmas of 2018.

19 But Jaden has, since then, have gotten his GED. He was
20 enrolled in Greenville Tech. He had to stop going to
21 Greenville Tech because of COVID. He has so many dreams. I
22 have to listen to my child tell me his dreams every single
23 day. He always has something new that he wants to do and
24 he's enthusiastic about it. And I'm so proud of the person
25 that he has come to be throughout these last few years.

1 Very proud of him.

2 He keeps a job. He works. He go to work. He come
3 home. He help me with my kids. It's not his job but he
4 help me. He make sure that they fed if I'm at work. He
5 DoorDash. He, he, he, he, he would do anything that he can
6 to help me and I appreciate him for that.

7 I just want him to be able to live his life. I mean at
8 17 years old, having to spend some time like that in jail
9 and not be able to continue on with your life and not be
10 able to do the things that you have -- that you dream of
11 doing is so hard. I lose many nights of sleep.

12 He come in my room throughout these last few years
13 laying on my bed crying. He realize he made a mistake and
14 it's nothing, you know, it's nothing he can do about it. I
15 know that he's sorry for what he done. I know that he is.
16 I just wish that he could of had a second chance at life, at
17 being so young.

18 I could not imagine going through what he's going
19 through right now at that age and how I feel right now. My
20 kids, last night, I don't, I don't include them on things
21 because I don't want them upset. They're too young to be
22 into this but, you know, they, they noticed that he wasn't
23 there. I didn't even say -- I, I got -- where's Jaden.
24 He's not here, you know. My baby boy, he got up with me and
25 prayed with me this morning with me. He realized that he

1 wasn't there this morning but he knew I was ironing clothes
2 and getting things ready. So he just prayed with me that
3 he'd be able to see his brother.

4 Like the, the -- they play sports. The fact that he's
5 not able to come to they game -- to his games and my
6 daughter run track. The fact that he's not there hurts
7 them, you know. Like this decision that's being made is not
8 only hurting him, he's being punished for it, but we all
9 have to deal with it.

10 I have to go home and deal with this. His brother and
11 sister have to deal with it. My mother has to deal with it.
12 His aunts and uncles and cousins have to deal with every --
13 all of this, you know, and I just -- nah, he -- I work
14 part-time at a, at a hotel, front desk check, and he told me
15 I want a job there. You know, I was like I don't know. I
16 mean, you know, we, we would talk and see and I end up
17 talking to the supervisor and he gave him a job and he was
18 so excited to be able to start that job which he suppose to
19 started on yesterday and he wasn't able to, you know.

20 I called the supervisor and let him know he wasn't
21 gonna be able to start. But I mean just enthusiastic part
22 of just being able to live his life is -- and I mean not
23 trying to say this. Different tragedies has happened. I
24 believe that losing his father was a big deal, a really big
25 deal, and then just a lot of things throughout life.

1 Just -- and I'm sorry and I mean I wish that I could have
2 done something different but my job was to, to work and take
3 care of them and just love them the way that I can.

4 Just -- I just don't have -- know anybody else feel the
5 way I feel. I don't know if you have children and like to
6 go and, and see them and hear about their goals and, and
7 spend time with them. But if you can just put yourself in
8 my shoes and just see how I feel.

9 He's not a murderer. He's not a killer. He's actually
10 a good kid. I'm not saying it because he's my child but he
11 really is and I'm, I'm just proud of the way he turned out
12 to be and that's it.

13 THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am.

14 Sir, tell me your name please.

15 MR. MIMS: My name is Steven Mims.

16 THE COURT: Yes, Mr. Mims.

17 MR. MIMS: I am Jaden's uncle and actually cousin.
18 I've known him well before he got here. He's actually my,
19 my first cousin's grandson who died early.

20 He's -- he comes from a, a, a, a line of people that
21 have suffered tragedies. He -- very intelligent young man.
22 I, I know that. Definitely deserving of a mark at this
23 point in his life. This is a, this is a crossroad moment.

24 I believe going the right way will, will, will benefit
25 us all. Going the wrong way is just gonna continue to, to

1 drive that, that wedge that, that, that thing that's going
2 to send him down, down the road even further.

3 So I, I know we, we -- we're, we're at a point and we,
4 we've all done our job, you know, and the defense and the
5 solicitors and all of that. And your job now is to, to
6 sentence and we know correction needs to be done. He needs
7 to pay for but I, I would just ask you, and, and appeal to
8 you, sir, that this not be one of those sentences that
9 step -- that just crush, and I don't want to go racial, but
10 crush another black man.

11 I mean he has, like so many of them I have seen and
12 we've witnessed it before, you know off to the wrong path,
13 single mother, just going through a lot, and we can go on
14 and on and paint a story and, and make a movie out of this
15 and it's been movies made. But we're -- this, this is --
16 he's unique. He deserves a, a -- another chance and I
17 really want him to owed -- and I want you to hear me and I
18 want you to know you have to pay for this but there's so
19 much, so much more you're gonna do.

20 Even if this man sends you to whatever length of
21 sentences you have to do, we know, and like I told your
22 mother, it doesn't change who you are. You're that same
23 young man God birthed you, and after this, you're gonna be
24 even better.

25 So, sir, it's on you.

1 THE COURT: Thank you.

2 MRS. MIMS: May I remove my mask?

3 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am, if you feel comfortable.

4 MRS. MIMS: Your Honor?

5 THE COURT: Your name please?

6 MRS. MIMS: Rita Mims.

7 THE COURT: Thank you, Mrs. Mims.

8 MRS. MIMS: And that was my husband, Steven. We are
9 both pastors and I just want to appeal to not only you but
10 to every, every ear that's listening.

11 First I want to thank God for his presence in this
12 courtroom because I know that he's here. I want to thank
13 his attorney for the fight that's in him and I also want to
14 thank the solicitor for doing his job. But what I want to
15 appeal to is grace today.

16 I have been, been inter -- been with intercessory
17 prayer every single day this week at 5:00AM. The Scripture
18 comes from John, excuse me, Number 6 and it talks about
19 grace. It talks about God turning his face and showing his
20 grace and his mercy, and I have prayed that under my breath.
21 I even released it to every juror that walked off the stand
22 today because, ultimately, it is God's decision because we
23 are praying God's will over his life.

24 Not my will. Not your will be done and I know that you
25 have the rules and everything that you have to go by, the

1 state legislation and the regulations and all of that. But
2 I just want to give a little bit of history about this young
3 man because Jaden has been set aside since birth.

4 when he was two, he, he astonished everyone that he
5 came into their presence. He -- he's a very smart and
6 gifted child. Sometimes that does not benefit you because
7 you think you know everything. Sometimes it does not play
8 to your advantage when you feel that you already have the
9 answers and the outcome that you think you're going to have.

10 On the other hand, I feel like there has been a attack
11 on his life, mentally, physically, spiritually. I believe
12 that he has suffered an attack from the enemy meaning
13 spiritual attack. That's because, early on in his life,
14 even Satan knew that he was born from greatness, and it does
15 not, it does not shock me at all that Jaden is fascinated
16 with guns because the, the, the very tool that Satan has
17 used throughout his years where he has went through crisis
18 and trauma have all revolved around guns.

19 My sister, if she does not mind me saying so, suffered
20 a gunshot to the head. She's blind to -- right of both
21 eyes. That was from his paternal grandpa who she was
22 married to at the time. He committed suicide.

23 He has also seen his other paternal grandmother. She
24 was a victim of domestic violence. Another shunt -- a
25 gunshot to the head.

1 How does one that young process all of that?

2 That is a lot of onion peels to peel back to get to the
3 core of healing. One of my desires to see for Jaden and my
4 entire family is to be given the opportunity to heal, to
5 have counselors in place, to have mentors in place, to
6 continue to have people that love him in his life that can
7 directly continue to influence him to go in the right
8 direction.

9 As I listened to the Courts, and I'm not trying to be a
10 lawyer or in, inject my opinion, and I know that the jury's
11 gone now, but even to be put in handcuffs after your mother,
12 who I commend for bringing him to the jail, to be put in
13 handcuffs and not be given the opportunity for his mother to
14 be present does not sit well with me. That is because it is
15 not Jaden's place, as a minor, to decide if I have a right
16 to say I want my mother here. It -- it's, it's the
17 officer's job to say do you want your mother here and not
18 say oh, he didn't ask for his mother.

19 That's not Jaden's job. Jaden did exactly what he was
20 suppose to, did what he was suppose to in front of, in the
21 presence of the authorities, which is something he's always
22 had to work on. Respecting authority.

23 I feel that, in the last few years, even when we had
24 pulled him aside when we saw a change in him after his dad
25 died, it was even hard for my husband and I to counsel him.

1 That's because he was already in a mindset where he could
2 not hear us. He could not see us. He was reaching but he
3 was reaching in all the wrong directions for that attention
4 and support that he thought he needed to be the man that he
5 could not be at that time.

6 He lost his father. How am I gonna go over this bridge
7 from being a young man to becoming a man who does not have
8 to depend on anybody, I need this money, I'm gonna get it
9 however I can. So all it took was just a little bit of
10 influence from the enemy, Satan, whoever he decided to use
11 to draw him in and I do believe his story about this whoever
12 this Bethany person was that could have been a catfish, not
13 necessarily a true face, of a Bethany on Snapchat, however
14 you say call it, I call it snap chap cause I don't know, but
15 I believe that it could have been a setup.

16 He fell into the trap. That doesn't excuse him.
17 There's a house. It has guns. I know where you can get
18 them. How else would he have known how to go directly into
19 a bedroom and find exactly what he needed in that short
20 length of time if didn't have a plan that someone set up for
21 him and a -- maybe the plan was really to take it from him
22 once he got it but he just was the bait.

23 And so, ultimately, what I what would like to see is
24 the lesser sentence, whatever that could be, for Jaden's
25 own -- for Jaden on all the counts so that we, as a family,

1 will have the opportunity to continue to pour into him and
2 help him and that is really my only request.

3 THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am.

4 MRS. MIMS: Thank you.

5 THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll tell me your name please
6 for my court reporter.

7 MRS. EARL: Thank you. My name is May Earl. I'm
8 probably the oldest -- can I remove my mask?

9 THE COURT: Yes.

10 MRS. EARL: I'm probably the oldest aunt in here but
11 Jaden is my nephew. His grandmother is my sister. That was
12 my baby sister that spoke. And just to say that I have went
13 through similar situations with my son at the age of 17.
14 This is something that you do not want to bring up. But I
15 feel it necessary because at -- he was 17 when he committed
16 his little crime due to, as my sister said, the devil
17 putting little things in your ear.

18 He got messed up with the wrong little guy. I told him
19 the guy was not a good influence on him at the time but he
20 continued to hang around the little guy. All of his good
21 friends flee and, all of a sudden, my son is in trouble.

22 But this was in Columbia, South Carolina. We stayed
23 there for 27 years. My son's 32 now. He was incarcerated
24 for 90 days because he was tried as a minor. He didn't have
25 a jury. He didn't have to have a jury. We did have a

1 lawyer but he was tried -- he went to jail, 90 days
2 incarceration.

3 I prayed. I prayed him up out of there. Some people
4 say oh, he's gonna be in there longer because he's gonna be
5 getting into all kind of little trouble. But no.

6 I prayed. My family prayed. They were up here. I was
7 down there but we prayed and we said he's coming out.
8 Ninety days my son was out of incarceration. This is one
9 thing that he said, that's no place for me.

10 I believe Jaden knows that is no place for him. He
11 knows that he made a mistake. He know he committed the
12 crime. He confessed to the crime and I believe he deserves
13 a second chance.

14 My son basically got a second chance because he could
15 of gotten 15 years but the judge saw fit to give him 90 days
16 incarceration and I thank the judge for that. My son spoke
17 professionally because he always a writer, a reader. He
18 always read. He always did. He always tried to enlighten
19 hisself with the library, the, the book stores. He loved
20 it.

21 But that one little young man that influenced him got
22 him, got him into trouble and it was like, it was like
23 something that was in his ear, constantly in his ear, and I
24 couldn't figure out what was going on until it actually
25 happened.

1 So, so, Judge, I'm just asking you to be lenient on my
2 nephew because I love him. I been loving him ever since he
3 was this, this, this high running around, smiling, and
4 saying I love you Auntie May.

5 His daughter -- his mother, I know she's not my
6 biological child but she's like my daughter. I love her
7 diligently and I love them all the same. But I'm just
8 asking you to show mercy and grace on my nephew.

9 THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am.

10 MRS. EARL: Thank you.

11 THE COURT: Ma'am, if you'll tell me your name please.

12 MRS. GARY: Hi, my name is Hazel Gary. I'm Jaden's
13 grandmother, excuse me, and I just want to say I always tell
14 my grandkids, and all, all kids really, that I know this in
15 Corinthians. I can't remember. I think it's the fifth
16 chapter of Corinthians 1 from 15. I always tell them that
17 bad influences follow you is what happens. But I, I always
18 pray that they'll listen to what I said.

19 I don't have that much to say because I get nervous
20 when I get in front of people a lot of times but I'm sorry.
21 I just want to ask you to have mercy on my, on my grandson.
22 That's all I'm gonna say. Please. Please, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am.

24 Mr. Gary, would you like to speak, sir?

25 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.

1 THE COURT: Stay right there.

2 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir, Your Honor. I just want to
3 start by saying, even though the victim may not be here and
4 I, I do want to offer a sincere apology cause it was a
5 whole -- the whole two years I been going through this,
6 that's all I been hearing is I wasn't sincere enough and I
7 didn't mean it. And it seems like every action I put in it
8 to try to do better, to try to better myself, it, it wasn't
9 enough. I don't know if it's just me doing it wrong or if
10 it's just not what the world wants from me.

11 But I -- all I want to do is apologize. I want to do
12 everything I can to make everything right. Whether I,
13 whether I -- when I get sentenced or regardless, I just want
14 to make sure everything's all right cause I done moved on
15 from being the young person I was to the man I am now. Now
16 all I want to do is make everything better.

17 That's all I got to tell you, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: Thank you, sir.

19 From the solicit -- from the State.

20 SOLICITOR SMITH: Your Honor, Mr. Williams had to go
21 back to work and obviously this is the second time we've
22 tried the case. He did state he wanted Your Honor and
23 Mr. Gary to know that he believes he's lucky that he wasn't
24 home cause he thinks Mr. Gary might be getting a life
25 sentence but in a, in a different way and possibly all three

1 of the young men that were involved.

2 He asks Your Honor to impose the maximum sentence
3 because Mr. Gary had a chance to do the right thing and to
4 plead, and instead he chose to keep doing the wrong thing.

5 I would also point out, in all three of these young
6 men's interviews, they stated they would get the guns back,
7 that they would do everything they could to get them back.
8 No efforts were made that I'm aware of. No sincere efforts.
9 Even once I got involved in the case, I contacted their
10 defense attorneys again trying to get the guns back.

11 As you heard, one of them had sentimental value with
12 Mr. Williams father. Nothing. Never set up an appointment
13 or anything with any of them to do that.

14 And, Your Honor, I don't want the family to think that
15 I didn't think a lot about this case and recognize that
16 Mr. Gary is a young man, and, unfortunately this is like a
17 lot of my cases, the person gets convicted and then you see
18 14 people come in. They all speak incredibly well. They're
19 well dressed. They probably have good jobs and, and it's
20 just -- it's puzzling to me why the defendant rejects those
21 people and goes off with other people and, and makes bad
22 decisions when they seemingly have, although he lost his
23 father, he seemingly has a, a ton of family support.

24 This is not some, some guy that doesn't have anybody
25 that he could rely on. It seems like he's got more than,

1 than many people have to rely on.

2 And, Your Honor, their -- the offer that the State made
3 was 15 years, which is the minimum for what this crime
4 carries. I ran it by my boss and some of the others in the
5 office, and, and Investigator Newton and Investigator or
6 Mr. Williams and, you know, the, the lingering issue that I
7 had is I think that if there was somebody home he would of
8 shot him and killed him. And that's the problem that I had
9 with this case.

10 My assessment, from looking at the written statements
11 from the other two, is that Mr. Gary is the ringleader.
12 Tyquez McKinney wrote one sentence in broken English. Zion
13 Miller wrote like three in broken English. He writes in
14 perfect cursive, a page. He talks better than them all.
15 He's the one that brought them into this in my opinion and
16 got the two of them caught up in it as well. He's the one
17 that brought the idea up from the Bethany.

18 So, I view him as the ringleader. Obviously he's the
19 first in. He's the one with the weapon while the other two
20 grabbed weapons inside and I don't think that the minimum
21 sentence is appropriate because he did not admit
22 responsibility. Although he did it to the investigator, he
23 made the State and Mr. Williams go through basically the
24 last trial, we were one witness away from finishing, two
25 different trials on a case where he confessed and is caught

1 on video.

2 So, he's not accepted responsibility. He could not
3 just admit what he had done and take punishment.

4 So, we do not think that the minimum sentence is
5 appropriate. Mr. Schultz gave you the breakdown.

6 Another thing that factored into my decision, Your
7 Honor, all three of the young men in this violated home
8 detention. Mr., Mr. Gary violated for marijuana use. So he
9 said it was a CBC. Mr. Miller violated by threatening Haley
10 Hunsberger over Snapchat. Ms. White was able to give him an
11 unredacted copy of her statement.

12 The reason we didn't call her and try to get around
13 that is because she got threats to her life. I'm not saying
14 from Mr. Gary but from people associated with people
15 interested in this case.

16 Mr. Miller put on Snapchat all rats must meet they fate
17 with a picture of her statement, with her home address, and
18 her phone number on it, and she was subject to many, many
19 threats, and then he later violated for marijuana. Mr.
20 McKinney violated for marijuana.

21 I think being released on home detention by Judge Cole
22 or Judge Kelly, whoever it was, after only being
23 incarcerated for a month for a charge like this was very
24 generous and a great opportunity to have two years to show
25 that you understood the seriousness of what had happened and

1 get on the straight and narrow, stop smoking marijuana,
2 stop, you know, doing criminal type things and they didn't.
3 And I, I mean I understand they appreciate it now. But that
4 was an opportunity and all that factored into the State's
5 decision to just keep it at the minimum and, and ultimately
6 that led to us having two different trials.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 SOLICITOR SMITH: Thank you.

9 MR. SCHULTZ: Judge, I'm sorry.

10 THE COURT: I heard enough.

11 Mr. Gary, you are indeed a very blessed and lucky man.
12 You broke into the house of a man who is a combat veteran
13 with three tours.

14 You understand?

15 THE DEFENDANT: (Nods affirmatively.)

16 THE COURT: Had he been there, he would of killed you
17 and your two friends that day. Your mother would be minus a
18 son right now. No doubts in my mind. None. You would be a
19 dead person.

20 That shotgun you took out, that's the one he had loaded
21 to stop people like you and the citizens of this county and
22 this state are tired of people like you breaking into their
23 houses. You didn't make a mistake. A mistake is where you
24 put too much salt on your food. You made a bad judgment.
25 That's what you did.

1 2019-GS-42 -- 42-5574, 20 years in the Department of
2 Corrections, concurrent, credit for time.

3 2019-5574-A, that's the weapon, the maximum five years,
4 concurrent, credit for time.

5 2019-GS-42-5573, that's the grand larceny, three years,
6 concurrent, credit for time.

7 You can overcome this, Mr. Gary. You're gonna be close
8 to 40 years old but you still got time to overcome this and
9 become the man that you want to be. Very best of luck to
10 you, sir.

11 MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you, Judge.

12 SOLICITOR SMITH: Thank you, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Thank you.

14 We're in recess.

15
16 * * *END OF REQUESTED TRANSCRIPT OF RECORD* * *
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

C E R T I F I C A T E

I, Pamela E. Green, Official Court Reporter for the State of South Carolina, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true, accurate and complete Transcript of Record of the proceedings had and evidence introduced in the trial of the captioned case, relative to appeal, in the Court of General Sessions for Spartanburg County, South Carolina, on the 31st day of August and the 1st day of September, 2021.

I do further certify that I am neither of kin, counsel nor interest to any party hereto.

November 10th, 2021



PAMELA E. GREEN, Court Reporter

CASE# 19071674

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT

PAGE | of | 1

STATEMENT OF: Jaden Gary

AGE: 17

DATE: 8/2/19

ADDRESS: 150 Christopher St

PHONE # 864-606-7246

DOB: 05/08/2000

SSN: 657-02-6061

"I seen a girl on snapchat with a gun, and i asked to buy it. The girl said she couldnt sale it to me but she said she knew where some were that i could get. She then said a man was moving out across the street and that he left a bunch of guns. She told me her brothers had went in before me and thats how she knew about them. Me and my brothers went in and got them, but ONLY to sale for money to help get ourselves together, cause of problems we were facing at home. After selling the guns, ~~we~~ we left and was dropping people off. During the drop off i was robbed by 3 men wearing red "flags" on there faces, nothing was done to me so i went home. ~~Me~~ I never knew anybody stayed there and never knew how bad this was bound to turn out, but i can get the guns back.

I have read this statement consisting of 1 pages(s), and I swear that the statement that I have just given is the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help me God. I also swear this statement was given freely and voluntarily and I have received a copy of my statement.

This statement was completed at 1:30 P M. on the 2 day of August 20 19.

WITNESS: [Signature]

Signature of person giving voluntary statement

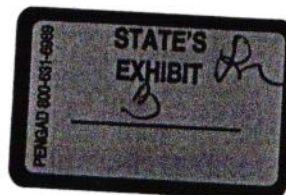
SWORN to before me this _____

day of _____, 20__.

Notary Public of South Carolina

(Seal)

My Commission expires:



RECEIVED

Sep 03 2021

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG

SC Court of Appeals

STATE

VS.

INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019GS4205574

Jaden Imarion Gary

AKA:

A/W#: 2019A4210102435

Date of Offense: 7/22/2019

Race: BLACK Sex: M Age: 19

S.C. Code § : 16-11-0311

DOB: [REDACTED] SS#: [REDACTED]

CDR Code #: 0079

Address:

City, State, Zip:

DL#: [REDACTED] SID#: [REDACTED]

SENTENCE SHEET

*CDL Yes ☐ No ☐ CMV Yes ☐ No ☐ Hazmat Yes ☐ No ☐

In disposition of the above indictment comes now the Defendant who was

☒ CONVICTED OF or ☐ PLEADS

TO: Burglary / Burglary (After June 20, 1985) - First degree

in violation of § 16-11-0311 of the S.C. Code of Laws, bearing CDR Code # 0079

☐ NON-VIOLENT ☒ VIOLENT ☐ SERIOUS ☒ MOST SERIOUS ☐ Mandatory GPS ☐ §17-25-45

(CSC w/minor 1st or CSC w/minor 3rd)

The charge is: ☒ As Indicted, ☐ Lesser Included Offense, ☐ Defendant Waives Presentment to Grand Jury. (def.'s initials)

The plea is: ☒ Without Negotiations or Recommendation, ☐ Negotiated Sentence, ☐ Recommendation by the State.
ATTEST:

 SC101370 SC Bar#  Defendant SCB74518
SMITH, SPENSER H SC Bar# Schultz, E. Joshua Attorney for Defendant SC Bar#

WHEREFORE, the Defendant is committed to the ☒ State Department of Corrections ☐ County Detention Center,

for a determinate term of 20 days/months/years/Time-Served ☐ Youthful Offender Act not to exceed _____ years

and/or to pay a fine of \$ _____ provided that upon the service of _____ days/months/years/Time Served and or payment

of \$ _____ ; plus costs and assessments as applicable*; the balance is suspended with probation for _____

months/years and subject to South Carolina Department of Probation, Parole and Pardon Services standard conditions of probation, which are incorporated by reference.

The sentence shall run

☒ CONCURRENT or ☐ CONSECUTIVE to sentence on: _____

☒ The Defendant is to be given credit for time served pursuant to S.C. Code §24-13-40 to be calculated and applied by SCDOC.
752 days/months

☒ To include time spent on monitored house arrest prior to trial and sentencing.

☐ The Defendant Shall be Released from County Detention Center.

Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 922 and § 16-25-30 it is unlawful for a person convicted of a violation of § 16-25-20 or § 16-25-65 (Domestic Violence) to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm or ammunition.

STATE VS Jaden Imarion Gary INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019GS4205574

SPECIAL CONDITIONS:

☐ PTUP after _____ months/years

And Other Terms Listed Below:

- ☐ Substance Abuse Counseling ☐ Completion of GED ☐ Random Drug/Alcohol testing
- ☐ Attend Voc. Rehab. or Job Corp ☐ No Contact with ☐ Domestic Violence Intervention Program
- ☐ Mental Health Counseling ☐ May serve W/E beginning : _____
- ☐ Sex Offender Registry pursuant to S.C. Code § 23-3-430 ☐ Public Service Employment 0 _____ days/hours
- ☐ Central Registry of Child Abuse and Neglect pursuant to S.C. Code §17-25-135.
- ☐ Other: _____

☐ RESTITUTION: ☐ Deferred ☐ Def. Waives Hearing ☐ Ordered

Total: \$ _____ plus 20% fee: _____ \$ _____

Payment Term _____ ☐ Set by SCDPPPS

Recipient: _____

***Fine:**

Fine may be pd. in equal, consecutive weekly/monthly pmts. of \$ _____ Beginning _____

§14-1-206 (Assessments 107.5 %)		\$
§14-1-211(A)(1) (Conv. Surcharge)	\$100	\$
§14-1-211(A)(2) (DUI Surcharge)	\$100	\$
§56-5-2995 (DUI Assessment)	\$12	\$
§56-1-286 (DUI Breath Test)	\$25	\$
§14-1-212 (Law Enforce. Funding)	\$25	\$
§14-1-213 (Drug Court Surcharge)	\$150	\$
§34-11-70(b)and(c), and 34-11-90(c)and(d) (Admin Fraud Check Court Costs)	\$41	\$
§50-21-114(BUI Breath Test Fee)	\$50	\$
§56-5-2942(J) (Vehicle Assessment)	\$40/ea	\$
3% to County (if paid in installments)	TBD	\$
☐ Appointed PD or appointed other counsel, Proviso requires \$500 be paid to Clerk during probation and shall be collected before any other fees.	\$500	\$
☐ § 17-3-30(B) Unpaid Application Fee to be paid to the Public Defender Fund	TBD	\$
	TOTAL	\$ 128.75

Clerk of Court/ Deputy Clerk: _____

Court Reporter: _____

Presiding Judge: _____

Judge Code: _____

Sentence Date: _____

SCCA/217 (07/2021)

A CERTIFIED COPY

Page 2 of 2

Amy W. Cox
CLERK OF COURT
SPARTANBURG COUNTY

BY: TSC D.C.

DATED 9/2/21

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG

STATE

VS.

Jaden Imarion Gary

AKA:

Race: BLACK Sex: M Age: 19

DOB: SS#

Address:

City, State, Zip:

DL#: SID#

IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019GS4205574A

AW#: 2019A4210102437

Date of Offense: 7/22/2019

S.C. Code § : 16-23-0490

CDR Code #: 0549

SENTENCE SHEET

*CDL Yes ☐ No ☐ CMV Yes ☐ No ☐ Hazmat Yes ☐ No ☐

In disposition of the above indictment comes now the Defendant who was ☒ CONVICTED OF or ☐ PLEADS

TO: Weapons / Poss. weapon during violent crime, if not also sentenced to life without parole or death

in violation of § 16-23-0490 of the S.C. Code of Laws, bearing CDR Code # 0549

☒ NON-VIOLENT ☐ VIOLENT ☐ SERIOUS ☐ MOST SERIOUS ☐ Mandatory GPS ☐ §17-25-45

(CSC w/minor 1st or CSC w/minor 3rd)

The charge is: ☒ As Indicted, ☐ Lesser Included Offense, ☐ Defendant Waives Presentment to Grand Jury. (def.'s Initials)

The plea is: ☒ Without Negotiations or Recommendation, ☐ Negotiated Sentence, ☐ Recommendation by the State.

ATTEST:

SMITH, SPENSER H

SC101370

SC Bar#

X Jaden Gary

Defendant

Schutz, E. Joshua
Attorney for Defendant

SCB74518

SC Bar#

WHEREFORE, the Defendant is committed to the ☒ State Department of Corrections ☐ County Detention Center,

for a determinate term of 5 days/months/years/Time Served ☐ Youthful Offender Act not to exceed years

and/or to pay a fine of \$ provided that upon the service of days/months/years/Time Served and or payment

of \$; plus costs and assessments as applicable*; the balance is suspended with probation for

months/years and subject to South Carolina Department of Probation, Parole and Pardon Services standard conditions of probation, which are incorporated by reference.

The sentence shall run

☒ CONCURRENT or ☐ CONSECUTIVE to sentence on:

☒ The Defendant is to be given credit for time served pursuant to S.C. Code §24-13-40 to be calculated and applied by SCDOC.

757 days/months

☒ To include time spent on monitored house arrest prior to trial and sentencing.

☐ The Defendant Shall be Released from County Detention Center.

Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 922 and § 16-25-30 it is unlawful for a person convicted of a violation of § 16-25-20 or § 16-25-65 (Domestic Violence) to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm or ammunition.

STATE VS Jaden Imarion Gary INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019GS4205574A

SPECIAL CONDITIONS:

☐ PTUP after _____ months/years

And Other Terms Listed Below:

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| ☐ Substance Abuse Counseling | ☐ Completion of GED | ☐ Random Drug/Alcohol testing |
| ☐ Attend Voc. Rehab. or Job Corp | ☐ No Contact with | ☐ Domestic Violence Intervention Program |
| ☐ Mental Health Counseling | ☐ May serve W/E beginning : _____ | |
| ☐ Sex Offender Registry pursuant to S.C. Code § 23-3-430 | | |
| ☐ Public Service Employment 0 _____ days/hours | | |
| ☐ Central Registry of Child Abuse and Neglect pursuant to S.C. Code §17-25-135. | | |
| ☐ Other: _____ | | |

☐ RESTITUTION: ☐ Deferred ☐ Def. Waives Hearing ☐ Ordered

Total: \$ _____ plus 20% fee: _____ \$ _____

Payment Term _____ ☐ Set by SCDPPPS

Recipient: _____

***Fine:**

Fine may be pd. in equal, consecutive weekly/monthly pmts. of \$ _____ Beginning _____

§14-1-206 (Assessments 107.5 %)		\$
§14-1-211(A)(1) (Conv. Surcharge)	\$100	\$
§14-1-211(A)(2) (DUI Surcharge)	\$100	\$
§56-5-2995 (DUI Assessment)	\$12	\$
§56-1-286 (DUI Breath Test)	\$25	\$
§14-1-212 (Law Enforce. Funding)	\$25	\$
§14-1-213 (Drug Court Surcharge)	\$150	\$
§34-11-70(b)and(c), and 34-11-90(c)and(d) (Admin Fraud Check Court Costs)	\$41	\$
§50-21-114(BUI Breath Test Fee)	\$50	\$
§56-5-2942(J) (Vehicle Assessment)	\$40/ea	\$
3% to County (if paid in installments)	TBD	\$
☐ Appointed PD or appointed other counsel, Proviso requires \$500 be paid to Clerk during probation and shall be collected before any other fees.	\$500	\$
☐ § 17-3-30(B) Unpaid Application Fee to be paid to the Public Defender Fund	TBD	\$
	TOTAL	\$ <u>128.75</u>

Clerk of Court/ Deputy Clerk: _____

Court Reporter: _____

Presiding Judge: _____

Judge Code: _____

Sentence Date: _____

SCCA/217 (07/2021)

Page 2 of 2

A CERTIFIED COPY
Amey W. Cox
CLERK OF COURT
SPARTANBURG COUNTY
BY: TSC D.C.
DATED 9/2/2021

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG)

INDICTMENT

SEP 20 2019

At a Court of General Sessions, convened on _____, the
Grand Jurors of Spartanburg County present upon their oath:

COUNT ONE-BURGLARY- FIRST DEGREE

That the Defendant, Jaden Imarion Gary, did in Spartanburg County, on or about July 22, 2019, willfully and intentionally enter the dwelling belonging to [REDACTED] without consent and with the intent to commit a crime therein, and when effecting entry, and/or while in the dwelling, and/or in immediate flight therefrom, he or another participant in the crime did either:

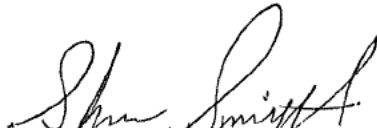
- (1) Arm himself with a deadly weapon; and/or
- (2) display what was or appeared to be a knife, pistol, revolver, rifle, shotgun, machine gun, or other firearms,

in violation of Section 16-11-311, Code of Laws of South Carolina (1976) as amended.

**COUNT TWO-POSSESSION OF A WEAPON DURING
COMMISSION OF A VIOLENT CRIME**

That the Defendant, Jaden Imarion Gary, did in Spartanburg County on or about July 22, 2019, possess a firearm or what appeared to be a firearm, during the commission of a violent crime as defined in Code §16-1-60, in violation of Code §16-23-490. *CODE OF LAWS OF SOUTH CAROLINA*, (1976), as amended.

Against the peace and dignity of the State, and contrary to the statute in such case made and provided.



ASSISTANT SOLICITOR

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG

STATE

VS.

Jaden Imarion Gary

AKA:

Race: BLACK Sex: M Age: 19

DOB: SS#:

Address:

City, State, Zip:

DL#: SID#:

IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019GS4205573

A/W#: 2019A4210102436

Date of Offense: 7/22/2019

S.C. Code § : 16-13-0030(B)

CDR Code #: 3420

SENTENCE SHEET

*CDL Yes ☐ No ☐ CMV Yes ☐ No ☐ Hazmat Yes ☐ No ☐

In disposition of the above indictment comes now the Defendant who was

☒ CONVICTED OF or ☐ PLEADS

TO: Larceny / Grand Larceny, value more than \$2,000 but less than \$10,000

In violation of § 16-13-0030(B) of the S.C. Code of Laws, bearing CDR Code # 3420

☒ NON-VIOLENT ☐ VIOLENT ☐ SERIOUS ☐ MOST SERIOUS ☐ Mandatory GPS ☐ \$17-25-45

(CSC w/minor 1st or CSC w/minor 3rd)

The charge is: ☒ As Indicted, ☐ Lesser Included Offense, ☐ Defendant Waives Presentment to Grand Jury. (def.'s Initials)

The plea is: ☒ Without Negotiations or Recommendation, ☐ Negotiated Sentence, ☐ Recommendation by the State.

ATTEST:

SMITH, SPENSER H

SC101370

SC Bar#

Defendant

Schultz, E. Joshua
Attorney for Defendant

SCB74518

SC Bar#

WHEREFORE, the Defendant is committed to the ☒ State Department of Corrections ☐ County Detention Center,

for a determinate term of 3 days/months/years/Time-Served ☐ Youthful Offender Act not to exceed years

and/or to pay a fine of \$ provided that upon the service of days/months/years/Time Served and or payment

of \$; plus costs and assessments as applicable*; the balance is suspended with probation for

months/years and subject to South Carolina Department of Probation, Parole and Pardon Services standard conditions of probation, which are incorporated by reference.

The sentence shall run

☒ CONCURRENT or ☐ CONSECUTIVE to sentence on:

☒ The Defendant is to be given credit for time served pursuant to S.C. Code §24-13-40 to be calculated and applied by SCDOD.

752 days/months

☒ To include time spent on monitored house arrest prior to trial and sentencing.

☐ The Defendant Shall be Released from County Detention Center.

Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 922 and § 16-25-30 It is unlawful for a person convicted of a violation of § 16-25-20 or § 16-25-65 (Domestic Violence) to ship, transport, possess, or receive a firearm or ammunition.

STATE VS Jaden Imarion Gary INDICTMENT/CASE#: 2019GS4205573

SPECIAL CONDITIONS:

☐ PTUP after _____ months/years
And Other Terms Listed Below:

- ☐ Substance Abuse Counseling ☐ Completion of GED ☐ Random Drug/Alcohol testing
☐ Attend Voc. Rehab. or Job Corp ☐ No Contact with ☐ Domestic Violence Intervention Program
☐ Mental Health Counseling ☐ May serve W/E beginning : _____
☐ Sex Offender Registry pursuant to S.C. Code § 23-3-430 ☐ Public Service Employment 0 _____ days/hours
☐ Central Registry of Child Abuse and Neglect pursuant to S.C. Code §17-25-135.
☐ Other: _____

☐ RESTITUTION: ☐ Deferred ☐ Def. Waives Hearing ☐ Ordered

Total: \$ _____ plus 20% fee: _____ \$ _____

Payment Term _____ ☐ Set by SCDPPPS

Recipient: _____

*Fine:		\$
Fine may be pd. in equal, consecutive weekly/monthly pmts. of \$	Beginning	
§14-1-206 (Assessments 107.5 %)		\$
§14-1-211(A)(1) (Conv. Surcharge)	\$100	\$
§14-1-211(A)(2) (DUI Surcharge)	\$100	\$
§56-5-2995 (DUI Assessment)	\$12	\$
§56-1-286 (DUI Breath Test)	\$25	\$
§14-1-212 (Law Enforce. Funding)	\$25	\$
§14-1-213 (Drug Court Surcharge)	\$150	\$
§34-11-70(b)and(c), and 34-11-90(c)and(d) (Admin Fraud Check Court Costs)	\$41	\$
§50-21-114(BUI Breath Test Fee)	\$50	\$
§56-5-2942(J) (Vehicle Assessment)	\$40/ea	\$
3% to County (if paid in Installments)	TBD	\$
☐ Appointed PD or appointed other counsel, Proviso requires \$500 be paid to Clerk during probation and shall be collected before any other fees.	\$500	\$
☐ § 17-3-30(B) Unpaid Application Fee to be paid to the Public Defender Fund	TBD	\$
	TOTAL	\$ <u>128.75</u>

Clerk of Court/ Deputy Clerk: T. Camp

Court Reporter: P. Green

Presiding Judge: A. Keith Kelly

Judge Code: 2165

Sentence Date: 1 September 2021

SCCA/217 (07/2021)

A CERTIFIED COPY

Page 2 of 2

Amy W Cox
CLERK OF COURT
SPARTANBURG COUNTY

BY: BC D.C.

DATED 9/2/21

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG)

INDICTMENT

SEP 20 2019

At a Court of General Sessions, convened on _____ the
Grand Jurors of Spartanburg County present upon their oath:

GRAND LARCENY

That Jaden Imarion Gary, did in Spartanburg County on or about the
date of July 22, 2019, feloniously take and carry away the goods of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] valued at more than Two Thousand Dollars but less than Ten
Thousand Dollars, described as follows: seven firearms, and/or ammunition,
and/or body armor, with the intent to deprive the owner permanently of such
property, all in violation of Section 16-13-30 (B) (1), *THE CODE OF LAWS OF
SOUTH CAROLINA*, (1976, as amended).

Against the peace and dignity of the State, and contrary to the statute in such case
made and provided.


ASSISTANT SOLICITOR